

OCTOBER 1, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

JAMES BRESLO

HIDDEN TRUTH
ON LAS VEGAS SHOOTER

ONE YEAR LATER

Ep. 925

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



HIDDENTRUTHSHOW.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,910 --> 00:00:13,000

[Music]

2
00:00:19,750 --> 00:00:16,920

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:00:21,460 --> 00:00:19,760

between variety 1940 felony

4
00:00:23,859 --> 00:00:21,470

the Army Air Force was announced that

5
00:00:26,260 --> 00:00:23,869

applying this type of sound and is now

6
00:00:27,010 --> 00:00:26,270

in the possession of the army the game

7
00:00:30,970 --> 00:00:27,020

is rigged

8
00:00:33,819 --> 00:00:30,980

change the game changer I occasionally

9
00:00:37,509 --> 00:00:33,829

think how quickly our differences

10
00:00:42,970 --> 00:00:37,519

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

11
00:00:42,980 --> 00:00:46,689

[Applause]

12
00:00:52,930 --> 00:00:49,840

two black with your host Jimmy church on

13
00:00:58,240 --> 00:00:52,940

the game changer radio network and a GRA

14

00:01:03,400 --> 00:01:01,340

I need your help to get to the

15

00:01:07,090 --> 00:01:03,410

eighty-five

16

00:01:09,250 --> 00:01:07,100

[Music]

17

00:01:11,230 --> 00:01:09,260

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:12,200 --> 00:01:11,240

Jimmy George on the game changing

19

00:01:16,080 --> 00:01:12,210

Network

20

00:01:20,820 --> 00:01:16,090

[Music]

21

00:01:29,320 --> 00:01:20,830

welcome fade to black

22

00:01:42,230 --> 00:01:35,300

masses are you doing how you doing it's

23

00:01:46,360 --> 00:01:42,240

Monday October 1st 2018 277 days into

24

00:01:51,110 --> 00:01:46,370

the new year just 88 days left as always

25

00:01:55,540 --> 00:01:51,120

we are live we're live from a bunker

26

00:01:57,850 --> 00:01:55,550

somewhere in the middle of

27

00:01:59,380 --> 00:01:57,860

downtown Burbank California and I would

28

00:02:03,100 --> 00:01:59,390

like to welcome everybody listening all

29

00:02:06,220 --> 00:02:03,110

around the world all across the United

30

00:02:08,260 --> 00:02:06,230

States hither and tiddler to and fro

31

00:02:10,870 --> 00:02:08,270

back and forth up and down east and west

32

00:02:12,580 --> 00:02:10,880

north and south

33

00:02:16,449 --> 00:02:12,590

Farr and me

34

00:02:19,660 --> 00:02:16,459

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:19,670

game changer Network in kg ra the

36

00:02:27,250 --> 00:02:23,599

planets I am your host Jimmy Church what

37

00:02:31,120 --> 00:02:27,260

is cracking everybody how you do it how

38

00:02:36,190 --> 00:02:31,130

you do it that's right it's October

39

00:02:38,830 --> 00:02:36,200

first and tonight tonight we have very

40

00:02:41,770 --> 00:02:38,840

special guest with us Jim Breslow is

41

00:02:45,720 --> 00:02:41,780

here host of the hidden truths show and

42

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:45,730

he joins us one year after the Las Vegas

43

00:02:55,630 --> 00:02:50,239

shooting and we're gonna find out what

44

00:02:57,400 --> 00:02:55,640

really happened on October 1st 2017 man

45

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:57,410

I can't even believe it's been a year

46

00:03:02,050 --> 00:02:59,120

and if you think about it and all the

47

00:03:04,120 --> 00:03:02,060

coverage that we did here on fade to

48

00:03:07,710 --> 00:03:04,130

black in and all of the media around the

49

00:03:09,850 --> 00:03:07,720

world and and lack of it too as well

50

00:03:12,699 --> 00:03:09,860

it's it's really hard to believe that

51
00:03:15,100 --> 00:03:12,709
it's it's been a it's been a year yeah

52
00:03:17,259 --> 00:03:15,110
it's pretty incredible so we're gonna do

53
00:03:20,949 --> 00:03:17,269
a full show on that tonight Las Vegas

54
00:03:23,920 --> 00:03:20,959
one year later tomorrow night a chance

55
00:03:27,220 --> 00:03:23,930
Gardner is here and we're gonna talk

56
00:03:29,440 --> 00:03:27,230
about the magical Egypt online symposium

57
00:03:33,819 --> 00:03:29,450
which kicked off today all around the

58
00:03:36,580 --> 00:03:33,829
world and on Wednesday I'm gonna be on

59
00:03:39,699 --> 00:03:36,590
the symposium that's right so tomorrow

60
00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:39,709
night a chance we'll be here and then on

61
00:03:48,340 --> 00:03:44,720
Wednesday a chance and I will be hosting

62
00:03:50,410 --> 00:03:48,350
and I'll be the guest one of the

63
00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:50,420

presenters for the magical leadership

64

00:03:55,240 --> 00:03:51,680

outlines opposing that will be on

65

00:03:58,300 --> 00:03:55,250

Wednesday also tomorrow night joining us

66

00:04:02,620 --> 00:03:58,310

at the top of the show I'm so excited

67

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:02,630

about this Graham bonnet guitarist Curt

68

00:04:12,099 --> 00:04:06,560

James is going to stop by they are in

69

00:04:14,620 --> 00:04:12,109

the middle of a tour and they are

70

00:04:17,500 --> 00:04:14,630

heading out the next morning I don't

71

00:04:19,479 --> 00:04:17,510

want to give away too much but so he's

72

00:04:22,270 --> 00:04:19,489

gonna stop by tomorrow night and I can't

73

00:04:25,540 --> 00:04:22,280

wait also one of the things that's going

74

00:04:26,010 --> 00:04:25,550

down tomorrow night is Graham bonnets

75

00:04:29,219 --> 00:04:26,020

new

76

00:04:32,339 --> 00:04:29,229

video will make its world premiere

77

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:32,349

tomorrow night too as well so Kurt James

78

00:04:39,200 --> 00:04:36,360

is going to stop by and he is he is the

79

00:04:43,020 --> 00:04:39,210

paranormal guitar player that's right

80

00:04:45,869 --> 00:04:43,030

really cool dude too when I did he he's

81

00:04:47,999 --> 00:04:45,879

an amazing player but what a great guy

82

00:04:50,490 --> 00:04:48,009

and he's gonna be with us tomorrow night

83

00:04:54,899 --> 00:04:50,500

so I'm excited about that and then

84

00:04:56,869 --> 00:04:54,909

Wednesday yes that's right that's what

85

00:05:02,629 --> 00:04:56,879

we're doing Wednesday Wednesday night

86

00:05:08,399 --> 00:05:02,639

there is a new 20 and back insider and

87

00:05:11,010 --> 00:05:08,409

his name is Jason rice his first

88

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,020

interview on cosmic disclosure with Jay

89

00:05:18,510 --> 00:05:14,400

Wagner premiered last week on Gaia TV

90

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:18,520

his next interview I believe will be

91

00:05:24,209 --> 00:05:21,520

tomorrow night that'll make its way

92

00:05:26,570 --> 00:05:24,219

online tomorrow night via Gaia and that

93

00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:26,580

will be tomorrow and Wednesday night

94

00:05:34,230 --> 00:05:30,900

Jason rice will be here on fade to black

95

00:05:37,649 --> 00:05:34,240

now this is an exclusive interview and

96

00:05:40,740 --> 00:05:37,659

we've got Jason here and so he's making

97

00:05:44,399 --> 00:05:40,750

his is worldwide radio and television

98

00:05:46,320 --> 00:05:44,409

debut here on fade to black on Wednesday

99

00:05:48,510 --> 00:05:46,330

night now I know there's a lot of

100

00:05:50,459 --> 00:05:48,520

anticipation behind this show and I get

101
00:05:55,980 --> 00:05:50,469
that and I fully understand the reasons

102
00:05:59,969 --> 00:05:55,990
why but there is always somebody's first

103
00:06:01,709 --> 00:05:59,979
show and it will be right here on fade

104
00:06:03,659 --> 00:06:01,719
to black on Wednesday night for Jason

105
00:06:06,149 --> 00:06:03,669
rice so I know everybody's going to be

106
00:06:08,390 --> 00:06:06,159
tuning in for that so again another

107
00:06:11,519 --> 00:06:08,400
amazing week here

108
00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:11,529
fade to black Thursday night is another

109
00:06:15,360 --> 00:06:13,360
fader night with open lines all night

110
00:06:18,180 --> 00:06:15,370
long Jon Rappoport in his no more fake

111
00:06:19,469 --> 00:06:18,190
newsroom live and you've got all of the

112
00:06:21,629 --> 00:06:19,479
call-in numbers three two three eight

113
00:06:23,969 --> 00:06:21,639

two five five zero four or five or three

114

00:06:27,209 --> 00:06:23,979

two three two seven five nine six nine

115

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,219

five or eight one eight nine two one six

116

00:06:33,510 --> 00:06:29,919

nine two nine as everybody knows I'm a

117

00:06:35,999 --> 00:06:33,520

big social media guy did a little social

118

00:06:39,659 --> 00:06:36,009

media over the weekend you can find us

119

00:06:42,330 --> 00:06:39,669

everywhere on stellar dot-com

120

00:06:46,290 --> 00:06:42,340

that is our social media platform of

121

00:06:49,439 --> 00:06:46,300

choice on stellar dot-com ons te ll a

122

00:06:52,709 --> 00:06:49,449

our dot-com you can go and hang out with

123

00:06:58,140 --> 00:06:52,719

us over there of course Twitter is at J

124

00:07:02,309 --> 00:06:58,150

Church radio Facebook is whatever and of

125

00:07:06,499 --> 00:07:02,319

course YouTube as well and there you go

126
00:07:14,760 --> 00:07:06,509
now oh I wanted to announce we have

127
00:07:19,050 --> 00:07:14,770
about 300 250 or so maybe 300 shows on

128
00:07:21,379 --> 00:07:19,060
video that we've never posted okay and

129
00:07:25,709 --> 00:07:21,389
the recordings are just sitting there

130
00:07:27,570 --> 00:07:25,719
hidden on YouTube so over the weekend

131
00:07:29,760 --> 00:07:27,580
that kind of went back and Wow

132
00:07:32,129 --> 00:07:29,770
you know there's all of these shows just

133
00:07:35,969 --> 00:07:32,139
sitting there that nobody's ever seen

134
00:07:39,959 --> 00:07:35,979
you've heard them but some people have

135
00:07:44,100 --> 00:07:39,969
never seen them so we just went through

136
00:07:47,879 --> 00:07:44,110
and and just merely clicked on you know

137
00:07:52,589 --> 00:07:47,889
the the check marks the boxes and unhit

138
00:07:54,300 --> 00:07:52,599

d'Ovidio and it's really kind of funny

139

00:07:59,249 --> 00:07:54,310

because they never they only had one

140

00:08:02,219 --> 00:07:59,259

view and the one view was the bunker cam

141

00:08:04,379 --> 00:08:02,229

and that's it so they're just sitting

142

00:08:07,290 --> 00:08:04,389

there so you know it's been been a while

143

00:08:10,559 --> 00:08:07,300

so we just kind of went back in unhidden

144

00:08:13,829 --> 00:08:10,569

in order I think we probably did 25 over

145

00:08:16,379 --> 00:08:13,839

the weekend and and the reactions from

146

00:08:21,200 --> 00:08:16,389

everybody wow this is a you know this is

147

00:08:24,179 --> 00:08:21,210

nine weeks old and no views well it's

148

00:08:27,719 --> 00:08:24,189

it's just so funny but anyway that's

149

00:08:29,760 --> 00:08:27,729

what that is and if you're gonna be

150

00:08:32,399 --> 00:08:29,770

listening to this show later or tomorrow

151
00:08:35,040 --> 00:08:32,409
or whatever on YouTube hopefully that

152
00:08:38,219 --> 00:08:35,050
will explain and you know the confusion

153
00:08:40,409 --> 00:08:38,229
it's just a matter of they were just

154
00:08:44,189 --> 00:08:40,419
hidden and they still are we've got a

155
00:08:45,840 --> 00:08:44,199
tunt I mean it goes back you got to you

156
00:08:48,900 --> 00:08:45,850
got to remember how many shows that we

157
00:08:51,990 --> 00:08:48,910
do in a year and there's probably I

158
00:08:53,610 --> 00:08:52,000
don't know 250 300 shows

159
00:08:56,730 --> 00:08:53,620
that are just sitting there so we're

160
00:08:58,920 --> 00:08:56,740
gonna just for archives sake and some

161
00:09:01,230 --> 00:08:58,930
people will get a kick out of it and

162
00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:01,240
some of the shows are are pretty funny

163
00:09:06,390 --> 00:09:03,760

with their mistakes and and especially

164

00:09:08,490 --> 00:09:06,400

the early ones with video so they're all

165

00:09:10,650 --> 00:09:08,500

there and we'll eventually takes a lot

166

00:09:12,600 --> 00:09:10,660

of time to do it to prep it and and get

167

00:09:15,720 --> 00:09:12,610

it ready but it's not as simple as just

168

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:15,730

clicking by the way but we're gonna go

169

00:09:23,270 --> 00:09:19,120

back in and slowly release the videos

170

00:09:26,100 --> 00:09:23,280

and we'll go backwards searching through

171

00:09:27,810 --> 00:09:26,110

our archives and trying to find the

172

00:09:30,720 --> 00:09:27,820

first show that's hard

173

00:09:33,300 --> 00:09:30,730

so we'll you know the first show that we

174

00:09:35,310 --> 00:09:33,310

started running video on and so we're

175

00:09:37,050 --> 00:09:35,320

actually gonna go from the newest to the

176

00:09:39,300 --> 00:09:37,060

oldest and what will eventually get

177

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:39,310

there but so for everybody out there you

178

00:09:44,280 --> 00:09:41,920

can go back and and see the shows that

179

00:09:48,780 --> 00:09:44,290

you never saw live on video I don't know

180

00:09:51,660 --> 00:09:48,790

why people enjoy watching a dude speak

181

00:09:56,400 --> 00:09:51,670

into a microphone by himself in a bunker

182

00:09:58,829 --> 00:09:56,410

underground in the darkroom but I don't

183

00:10:00,960 --> 00:09:58,839

know anyway so we'll just release it so

184

00:10:04,860 --> 00:10:00,970

everybody has it okay it's really that

185

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,870

simple hashtag f2 B is the sandbox it's

186

00:10:10,820 --> 00:10:07,600

where we hang out are you ready for a

187

00:10:14,970 --> 00:10:10,830

new Internet I did see that yes

188

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:14,980

berners-lee is coming out with a new

189

00:10:24,390 --> 00:10:18,640

Internet that's actually pretty cool and

190

00:10:25,530 --> 00:10:24,400

and his take on it he's not going to do

191

00:10:27,630 --> 00:10:25,540

the same old same old

192

00:10:29,310 --> 00:10:27,640

I mean he's put a lot of thought into

193

00:10:30,690 --> 00:10:29,320

this and this isn't the first time he's

194

00:10:33,660 --> 00:10:30,700

attempted a new Internet

195

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:33,670

either but yeah that's if he it's

196

00:10:39,960 --> 00:10:37,120

already done by the way but if it grabs

197

00:10:41,730 --> 00:10:39,970

hold that's the thing if it grabs hold

198

00:10:44,270 --> 00:10:41,740

of everybody that would be really cool

199

00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:44,280

that would be pretty amazing a

200

00:10:47,880 --> 00:10:46,720

decentralized internet oh that's what we

201
00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:47,890
were supposed to have the first time

202
00:10:53,730 --> 00:10:50,560
around yeah did you hear about

203
00:10:55,920 --> 00:10:53,740
California California passed a bill

204
00:10:57,870 --> 00:10:55,930
there's we

205
00:11:04,350 --> 00:10:57,880
you have our own net neutrality over

206
00:11:05,700 --> 00:11:04,360
here see now this is the deal bad I got

207
00:11:08,540 --> 00:11:05,710
a lot to get to tonight but let me just

208
00:11:14,519 --> 00:11:11,370
California's crazy as it is out here and

209
00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:14,529
I know it's it's nuts and I know we have

210
00:11:19,199 --> 00:11:17,680
a crazy governor and brown and and all

211
00:11:21,150 --> 00:11:19,209
of that and that we're just you know

212
00:11:24,030 --> 00:11:21,160
we're just a little off center out here

213
00:11:26,460 --> 00:11:24,040

or just strange well okay you know but

214

00:11:30,090 --> 00:11:26,470

we did give you skateboards right so

215

00:11:32,910 --> 00:11:30,100

just don't forget about that but anyway

216

00:11:35,010 --> 00:11:32,920

all of Gavi Van Halen

217

00:11:38,430 --> 00:11:35,020

all of the crazy stuff seems to happen

218

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:38,440

out here first and when it comes to net

219

00:11:46,440 --> 00:11:42,160

neutrality when when Congress in the

220

00:11:49,170 --> 00:11:46,450

Senate and Trump decided to push that

221

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:49,180

through I had said then I was very

222

00:11:56,730 --> 00:11:54,160

concerned I don't want people in control

223

00:11:59,130 --> 00:11:56,740

of the net I don't want people in

224

00:12:01,170 --> 00:11:59,140

control of me I don't want people

225

00:12:03,510 --> 00:12:01,180

throttling back this show I don't want

226

00:12:08,130 --> 00:12:03,520

the internet pipelines choked down I

227

00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:08,140

don't want you to have buffering in your

228

00:12:14,070 --> 00:12:10,959

video or your internet or your streaming

229

00:12:17,490 --> 00:12:14,080

or anything right or you have to pay for

230

00:12:20,850 --> 00:12:17,500

it you know oh it's buffering oh you got

231

00:12:23,280 --> 00:12:20,860

to pay more because some internet

232

00:12:26,040 --> 00:12:23,290

provider is now in control oh well

233

00:12:29,550 --> 00:12:26,050

that's what was just passed out here

234

00:12:31,500 --> 00:12:29,560

that that that's the one thing I can say

235

00:12:34,110 --> 00:12:31,510

about California when it comes to stuff

236

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:34,120

like this you know we're not gonna have

237

00:12:39,690 --> 00:12:36,880

our internet throttled out here we don't

238

00:12:41,840 --> 00:12:39,700

have to pay extra to have the same

239

00:12:44,579 --> 00:12:41,850

internet speeds as everybody else and

240

00:12:47,250 --> 00:12:44,589

everything is gonna come to us at the

241

00:12:49,949 --> 00:12:47,260

same rate of speed that's it you know

242

00:12:51,540 --> 00:12:49,959

and that's a good thing I don't care

243

00:12:53,850 --> 00:12:51,550

what people want to say that it's

244

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,860

competition and you know it's gonna be

245

00:12:57,389 --> 00:12:55,600

fair it's gonna be good now you don't

246

00:13:00,810 --> 00:12:57,399

want people in control of your internet

247

00:13:02,430 --> 00:13:00,820

it's just everybody's gets gets the same

248

00:13:05,519 --> 00:13:02,440

slice of the pie that's the way it

249

00:13:07,820 --> 00:13:05,529

should be and the little guy and the big

250

00:13:14,690 --> 00:13:07,830

guy have the same speeds and and that

251
00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:14,700
that's it Governor Jerry Brown strange

252
00:13:19,550 --> 00:13:17,519
dude but I'm happy he did that all right

253
00:13:21,139 --> 00:13:19,560
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

254
00:13:24,850 --> 00:13:21,149
at Jimmy Turks radio.com

255
00:13:29,780 --> 00:13:24,860
we have breaking news today investors

256
00:13:31,639 --> 00:13:29,790
cheered today because Elon Musk and you

257
00:13:34,639 --> 00:13:31,649
read about it over the weekend struck a

258
00:13:37,639 --> 00:13:34,649
deal with the SEC that he's got to step

259
00:13:40,699 --> 00:13:37,649
down as chairman of the board of Tesla

260
00:13:43,370 --> 00:13:40,709
and pay a twenty million dollar fine and

261
00:13:45,290 --> 00:13:43,380
so does Tesla to Tesla the company and

262
00:13:49,690 --> 00:13:45,300
Elon Musk both had to pay twenty million

263
00:13:52,970 --> 00:13:49,700

dollars each the stock surged 17% today

264

00:13:54,800 --> 00:13:52,980

wiping out Friday's loss over the

265

00:13:56,509 --> 00:13:54,810

weekend musk agreed to a settlement with

266

00:14:00,199 --> 00:13:56,519

the SEC there requires him to step down

267

00:14:02,630 --> 00:14:00,209

as Tesla's chairman and pay that twenty

268

00:14:06,410 --> 00:14:02,640

million dollar fine why cuz he made some

269

00:14:08,990 --> 00:14:06,420

profits yeah he lied but anyway he

270

00:14:11,030 --> 00:14:09,000

tweeted out something that wasn't wasn't

271

00:14:13,699 --> 00:14:11,040

totally true and under the settlement

272

00:14:16,569 --> 00:14:13,709

which requires court approval by the way

273

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,579

musk will be allowed to stay on as CEO

274

00:14:21,560 --> 00:14:18,959

but he must leave his role as chairman

275

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:21,570

of the board within 45 days he cannot

276

00:14:27,139 --> 00:14:23,760

seek re-election for three years

277

00:14:29,900 --> 00:14:27,149

according to these court filings also

278

00:14:31,639 --> 00:14:29,910

over the weekend and that's just

279

00:14:34,699 --> 00:14:31,649

underneath the radar it's weird I

280

00:14:36,380 --> 00:14:34,709

haven't seen it anywhere in in any of

281

00:14:38,690 --> 00:14:36,390

the news any of the mass media that

282

00:14:40,910 --> 00:14:38,700

there's another law that was just passed

283

00:14:46,030 --> 00:14:40,920

here in California I believe it passed

284

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:46,040

which is that all publicly traded

285

00:14:55,310 --> 00:14:50,880

companies have to have a woman on their

286

00:14:57,949 --> 00:14:55,320

boards and I thought to myself isn't it

287

00:15:01,010 --> 00:14:57,959

has wasn't that already a law or even

288

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,020

ethically shouldn't but I forget the

289

00:15:09,439 --> 00:15:04,880

number but there is a huge percentage of

290

00:15:11,960 --> 00:15:09,449

all-male boards here in in California

291

00:15:14,930 --> 00:15:11,970

and I didn't realize that you know the

292

00:15:17,079 --> 00:15:14,940

boys club so there you go I'm in

293

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,089

California and always progressive but

294

00:15:21,170 --> 00:15:19,440

staying in front of the game here on a

295

00:15:23,000 --> 00:15:21,180

couple of very important

296

00:15:25,580 --> 00:15:23,010

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

297

00:15:28,610 --> 00:15:25,590

it's only two dollars a month our

298

00:15:30,680 --> 00:15:28,620

podcast where we have almost a thousand

299

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:30,690

archived shows right just sitting there

300

00:15:36,680 --> 00:15:34,800

I don't know 925 shows just two dollars

301
00:15:39,680 --> 00:15:36,690
per month you got all the apps that you

302
00:15:41,870 --> 00:15:39,690
need every platform just click on the

303
00:15:43,460 --> 00:15:41,880
banner the podcast banner over to

304
00:15:46,700 --> 00:15:43,470
maturity like um you can also become a

305
00:15:49,370 --> 00:15:46,710
fader not in our membership section of

306
00:15:53,210 --> 00:15:49,380
the site and do you have your fate or

307
00:15:56,300 --> 00:15:53,220
not gear post the pictures once you get

308
00:16:01,060 --> 00:15:56,310
autographed shirts and hats post the

309
00:16:05,210 --> 00:16:01,070
pictures okay we've got I saved

310
00:16:07,100 --> 00:16:05,220
everything I have so bad I have no idea

311
00:16:08,600 --> 00:16:07,110
I have hundreds and hundreds and

312
00:16:13,150 --> 00:16:08,610
hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of

313
00:16:15,890 --> 00:16:13,160

pictures and I think we should have a

314

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:15,900

fade or not section on the website so

315

00:16:21,620 --> 00:16:18,180

I'm ready to go with it post the

316

00:16:22,880 --> 00:16:21,630

pictures I save them all and I think we

317

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,890

should get that going I'm gonna get that

318

00:16:27,290 --> 00:16:24,240

over to Drew I think we should have a

319

00:16:29,480 --> 00:16:27,300

fade or not fade or not dear section of

320

00:16:30,860 --> 00:16:29,490

the website and you know a Hall of Fame

321

00:16:33,980 --> 00:16:30,870

we're gonna get that going

322

00:16:35,810 --> 00:16:33,990

got to let's get this show crackin happy

323

00:16:41,270 --> 00:16:35,820

birthday to today one of my favorites

324

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,280

Zach Galifianakis today is 49 years old

325

00:16:47,270 --> 00:16:43,680

our dead guy's birthday today Richard

326

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:47,280

Harris 1930 to 2002 died at the age of

327

00:16:53,300 --> 00:16:51,120

72 played Dumbledore in the first -

328

00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:53,310

Harry Potter films played Marcus

329

00:17:04,070 --> 00:16:58,740

Aurelius in gladiator yeah didn't wait a

330

00:17:07,550 --> 00:17:04,080

minute didn't he gets killed right in

331

00:17:10,550 --> 00:17:07,560

the opening scene that played out

332

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:10,560

he also played King Arthur in one of the

333

00:17:16,850 --> 00:17:14,880

great films 1980 1967's Camelot on this

334

00:17:21,050 --> 00:17:16,860

day in history yeah that's right it's

335

00:17:23,810 --> 00:17:21,060

October 1st 2017 on this day Stephen

336

00:17:26,780 --> 00:17:23,820

paddock 64 year old retired man who

337

00:17:28,910 --> 00:17:26,790

lived in Mesquite Nevada targeted cloud

338

00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:28,920

of concert goes on the Las Vegas trip

339

00:17:34,640 --> 00:17:31,440

from the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay

340

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:34,650

Hotel killing 58 people and injury

341

00:17:39,290 --> 00:17:38,880

more than 800 fader fact okay here you

342

00:17:46,130 --> 00:17:39,300

go

343

00:17:48,700 --> 00:17:46,140

fader fact Portland was named to buy a

344

00:17:53,320 --> 00:17:48,710

coin flip that's right

345

00:17:58,400 --> 00:17:53,330

had the coin landed on the other side

346

00:18:03,140 --> 00:17:58,410

the city would be named Boston Oregon

347

00:18:04,850 --> 00:18:03,150

and that that's a fader fact that's a

348

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:04,860

trip isn't it you know that's one of

349

00:18:07,910 --> 00:18:05,520

those facts

350

00:18:11,980 --> 00:18:07,920

you just got to sit back for about a

351

00:18:18,640 --> 00:18:11,990

minute or two and just ponder that

352

00:18:21,230 --> 00:18:18,650

Boston Oregon and it was 50/50 it was

353

00:18:23,690 --> 00:18:21,240

50/50 tonight very special guest Jim

354

00:18:27,140 --> 00:18:23,700

Breslow is here he is the host of the

355

00:18:28,970 --> 00:18:27,150

hidden truth show he joins us one year

356

00:18:31,340 --> 00:18:28,980

after the Las Vegas shooting that's

357

00:18:32,930 --> 00:18:31,350

right today is October 1st and we're

358

00:18:37,610 --> 00:18:32,940

gonna discuss her it really happened

359

00:18:40,130 --> 00:18:37,620

that very very insane night back in 2017

360

00:18:43,010 --> 00:18:40,140

tomorrow night chance Gardner is here

361

00:18:45,310 --> 00:18:43,020

we're gonna talk about the magical Egypt

362

00:18:49,160 --> 00:18:45,320

online suppose iam that kicked off today

363

00:18:51,380 --> 00:18:49,170

almost two straight weeks of Egypt

364

00:18:53,120 --> 00:18:51,390

knowledge is going down right now and

365

00:18:57,050 --> 00:18:53,130

also tomorrow night Graham bonnet

366

00:18:59,030 --> 00:18:57,060

guitarist Kurt James is gonna stop I

367

00:19:01,790 --> 00:18:59,040

cannot wait for that and then Wednesday

368

00:19:03,860 --> 00:19:01,800

night we have a new twenty back at

369

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:03,870

twenty and back insider his name is

370

00:19:09,500 --> 00:19:06,960

Jason rice and he will be here for a

371

00:19:12,170 --> 00:19:09,510

very very exclusive

372

00:19:13,670 --> 00:19:12,180

fade to black evening Thursday is

373

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:13,680

another fader night with open lines all

374

00:19:16,700 --> 00:19:15,360

night long Jon wrap reports gonna be

375

00:19:22,220 --> 00:19:16,710

here where there's no more fake newsroom

376

00:19:25,610 --> 00:19:22,230

live and with that I'm gonna hit my fade

377

00:19:27,470 --> 00:19:25,620

to black blend coffee thank you River

378

00:19:30,140 --> 00:19:27,480

moon coffee go to the river moon coffee

379

00:19:32,780 --> 00:19:30,150

banner over at Jimmy Church radio calm

380

00:19:39,050 --> 00:19:32,790

promo code F to be blend there you go

381

00:19:40,700 --> 00:19:39,060

alright mmm absolutely the best coffee

382

00:19:43,520 --> 00:19:40,710

in the world right there

383

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:43,530

fade to black blend okay the Las Vegas

384

00:19:54,660 --> 00:19:48,240

shooting when that went down

385

00:20:01,050 --> 00:19:54,670

we got a text from Las Vegas and Rita

386

00:20:05,640 --> 00:20:01,060

and I were on our patio okay we're on

387

00:20:07,950 --> 00:20:05,650

the patio and this text came in from Las

388

00:20:08,910 --> 00:20:07,960

Vegas there's a shooting going on right

389

00:20:11,610 --> 00:20:08,920

now here

390

00:20:14,910 --> 00:20:11,620

machine gun fire in the streets of Vegas

391

00:20:18,570 --> 00:20:14,920

and that was the text I'll never forget

392

00:20:21,350 --> 00:20:18,580

it in the streets of Vegas so Rita and I

393

00:20:25,530 --> 00:20:21,360

get up there's nothing on the news yet

394

00:20:29,610 --> 00:20:25,540

we get up and rush into the house kit

395

00:20:32,370 --> 00:20:29,620

and get the TV's on and we're reverting

396

00:20:34,800 --> 00:20:32,380

back to our text and our friend and we

397

00:20:38,580 --> 00:20:34,810

were asking them about what was going on

398

00:20:40,410 --> 00:20:38,590

and after a couple of minutes everything

399

00:20:42,180 --> 00:20:40,420

flipped over to Las Vegas and I'm

400

00:20:44,910 --> 00:20:42,190

talking about all the media outlets and

401

00:20:46,920 --> 00:20:44,920

we watched it play out live on

402

00:20:50,250 --> 00:20:46,930

television just like everybody else we

403

00:20:52,410 --> 00:20:50,260

stayed up all night long we had our

404

00:20:56,490 --> 00:20:52,420

laptops we had tablets we had our cell

405

00:20:58,920 --> 00:20:56,500

phones we had the TV and between the two

406

00:21:02,460 --> 00:20:58,930

of us we probably had six or eight media

407

00:21:04,920 --> 00:21:02,470

sources all playing out live in in front

408

00:21:08,700 --> 00:21:04,930

of us trying to get to the bottom of

409

00:21:12,780 --> 00:21:08,710

what was happening out there and I don't

410

00:21:14,730 --> 00:21:12,790

like when things like this break I mean

411

00:21:19,920 --> 00:21:14,740

of course how can you right but my point

412

00:21:23,910 --> 00:21:19,930

being is that it was tough it was tough

413

00:21:29,010 --> 00:21:23,920

for us to watch it was an incredible

414

00:21:31,320 --> 00:21:29,020

story that was breaking and our job not

415

00:21:33,240 --> 00:21:31,330

only in in doing fade to black that

416

00:21:37,260 --> 00:21:33,250

being journalists and and and staying

417

00:21:40,200 --> 00:21:37,270

out in front of this and trying to get

418

00:21:46,020 --> 00:21:40,210

to the real news that's what we do and

419

00:21:51,150 --> 00:21:46,030

and we watched it the the way that it

420

00:21:54,570 --> 00:21:51,160

ultimately ended up unfolding started

421

00:21:59,280 --> 00:21:54,580

that night it started that night and

422

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:59,290

what I mean by that is the Las Vegas

423

00:22:05,240 --> 00:22:01,360

police department the law

424

00:22:07,740 --> 00:22:05,250

foresman in Las Vegas from the word go

425

00:22:11,970 --> 00:22:07,750

were not giving us the real information

426
00:22:15,650 --> 00:22:11,980
and everybody knew that the news media

427
00:22:19,530 --> 00:22:15,660
knew it you knew it I knew it

428
00:22:21,720 --> 00:22:19,540
everybody saw what was happening and it

429
00:22:24,450 --> 00:22:21,730
was a pretty incredible thing to see

430
00:22:26,880 --> 00:22:24,460
because when do you have that many

431
00:22:29,910 --> 00:22:26,890
people in one of the most popular cities

432
00:22:32,610 --> 00:22:29,920
in the world in Las Vegas that are at a

433
00:22:37,620 --> 00:22:32,620
concert and something like this happens

434
00:22:40,800 --> 00:22:37,630
you would think from that point that law

435
00:22:44,820 --> 00:22:40,810
enforcement would be very forthcoming

436
00:22:47,160 --> 00:22:44,830
with information and keeping us informed

437
00:22:49,530 --> 00:22:47,170
and and they chose not to

438
00:22:51,780 --> 00:22:49,540

now we're gonna be just discussing all

439

00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:51,790

of that later on tonight but some very

440

00:22:57,810 --> 00:22:54,400

fascinating things happened because of

441

00:23:03,870 --> 00:22:57,820

this first off and especially back then

442

00:23:05,670 --> 00:23:03,880

a year ago headlines the news was out of

443

00:23:07,650 --> 00:23:05,680

control you think it's out of control

444

00:23:10,830 --> 00:23:07,660

today you think media is out of control

445

00:23:13,740 --> 00:23:10,840

today if you go back a year ago to when

446

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:13,750

the Las Vegas shooting happened we had

447

00:23:20,010 --> 00:23:16,960

all kinds of things that were going on

448

00:23:22,080 --> 00:23:20,020

at the same time and then this happened

449

00:23:23,970 --> 00:23:22,090

the headlines were getting bigger and

450

00:23:25,950 --> 00:23:23,980

bigger and bigger and bigger and leading

451
00:23:28,110 --> 00:23:25,960
up to this we had hurricanes and we had

452
00:23:32,520 --> 00:23:28,120
weather and fit we had stuff going on

453
00:23:39,120 --> 00:23:32,530
all over and then Las Vegas right and

454
00:23:42,740 --> 00:23:39,130
and through all of that all of us had to

455
00:23:47,010 --> 00:23:42,750
try to find the truth and now comes

456
00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,020
facebook coupled with the real police

457
00:23:54,300 --> 00:23:49,840
story that was playing out in the press

458
00:23:57,630 --> 00:23:54,310
conferences we had eyewitnesses in Las

459
00:24:01,140 --> 00:23:57,640
Vegas we had everything that was playing

460
00:24:02,760 --> 00:24:01,150
out on social media and the press

461
00:24:05,360 --> 00:24:02,770
conferences that were happening in

462
00:24:10,140 --> 00:24:05,370
happening in Las Vegas with the lack of

463
00:24:13,570 --> 00:24:10,150

information and it just seems that we

464

00:24:18,100 --> 00:24:13,580

were being forced into

465

00:24:20,769 --> 00:24:18,110

our own news social media and the

466

00:24:22,299 --> 00:24:20,779

shooting you need to think about that

467

00:24:23,680 --> 00:24:22,309

because we had people that were there we

468

00:24:25,090 --> 00:24:23,690

have people up we're in the casinos we

469

00:24:27,639 --> 00:24:25,100

have people that were at the concert we

470

00:24:29,919 --> 00:24:27,649

have people that were on the strip we

471

00:24:32,560 --> 00:24:29,929

have people with cell phone footage and

472

00:24:35,979 --> 00:24:32,570

eyewitness testimony all of this made

473

00:24:36,549 --> 00:24:35,989

its way into the social media platforms

474

00:24:40,629 --> 00:24:36,559

out there

475

00:24:42,519 --> 00:24:40,639

mass media didn't have a choice they

476
00:24:45,940 --> 00:24:42,529
only had the information that was coming

477
00:24:50,049 --> 00:24:45,950
from the press conferences and we had

478
00:24:52,599 --> 00:24:50,059
things that were surfacing quickly we

479
00:24:55,659 --> 00:24:52,609
had helicopters that appeared to be

480
00:24:59,159 --> 00:24:55,669
shooting with machine-gun fire we had

481
00:25:03,249 --> 00:24:59,169
different windows that were shot out and

482
00:25:05,889 --> 00:25:03,259
and and broken in the Mandalay Bay all

483
00:25:08,919 --> 00:25:05,899
over so we didn't know what floors the

484
00:25:11,639 --> 00:25:08,929
shooting had happened from we didn't and

485
00:25:15,999 --> 00:25:11,649
the police weren't telling us anything

486
00:25:19,749 --> 00:25:16,009
we had no timeline of events remember

487
00:25:20,979 --> 00:25:19,759
that the lack of information and so what

488
00:25:24,340 --> 00:25:20,989

ended up happening

489

00:25:29,139 --> 00:25:24,350

we had timeline videos that were synched

490

00:25:34,570 --> 00:25:29,149

up all over YouTube and this is where it

491

00:25:38,759 --> 00:25:34,580

got nuts YouTube and many of the changes

492

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:38,769

in YouTube that we see today started

493

00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:41,600

with the Las Vegas shooting information

494

00:25:47,859 --> 00:25:45,039

that spread on the platform that's right

495

00:25:50,320 --> 00:25:47,869

the censorship that we see today on

496

00:25:54,970 --> 00:25:50,330

YouTube started back with the Las Vegas

497

00:25:57,279 --> 00:25:54,980

shooting and all of not all but the

498

00:26:00,970 --> 00:25:57,289

majority of the information that we were

499

00:26:04,419 --> 00:26:00,980

getting that was spreading all over mass

500

00:26:09,039 --> 00:26:04,429

media all around the world on online

501
00:26:11,889 --> 00:26:09,049
forms that was CNN and Fox in an RT and

502
00:26:13,479 --> 00:26:11,899
BBC you pick it was because they were

503
00:26:16,119 --> 00:26:13,489
getting their information off of YouTube

504
00:26:18,729 --> 00:26:16,129
because they weren't getting it from the

505
00:26:21,759 --> 00:26:18,739
police and the lack of police

506
00:26:25,149 --> 00:26:21,769
information was the cause of what

507
00:26:26,120 --> 00:26:25,159
happened on YouTube and I'll say this

508
00:26:28,910 --> 00:26:26,130
and that not

509
00:26:32,180 --> 00:26:28,920
many will come out in and and admit to

510
00:26:34,220 --> 00:26:32,190
the real truth about what happened you

511
00:26:39,280 --> 00:26:34,230
need to think about the timeline of

512
00:26:41,900 --> 00:26:39,290
events so with the cellphone footage

513
00:26:44,750 --> 00:26:41,910

with everything that was compiled from

514

00:26:48,770 --> 00:26:44,760

different media outlets with eyewitness

515

00:26:50,180 --> 00:26:48,780

testimony we decided to when I say we

516

00:26:52,580 --> 00:26:50,190

I'm talking about the fringe and the

517

00:26:54,440 --> 00:26:52,590

alternative media out there we turn to

518

00:26:57,020 --> 00:26:54,450

YouTube to get the information out

519

00:26:59,120 --> 00:26:57,030

because the Las Vegas police decide and

520

00:27:01,010 --> 00:26:59,130

the feds decided not to give us

521

00:27:03,920 --> 00:27:01,020

information via the press conferences

522

00:27:06,770 --> 00:27:03,930

and we knew this we knew that there were

523

00:27:09,770 --> 00:27:06,780

they were choking back and to this day

524

00:27:12,770 --> 00:27:09,780

they hold back all of that critical

525

00:27:16,430 --> 00:27:12,780

information and so with everything that

526

00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:16,440

was happening on YouTube and the lack of

527

00:27:22,490 --> 00:27:19,520

information some of the YouTube

528

00:27:24,650 --> 00:27:22,500

information was incredible some of it

529

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:24,660

was completely fabricated some of it was

530

00:27:32,440 --> 00:27:28,320

hoaxed some of it was spot-on the money

531

00:27:35,180 --> 00:27:32,450

and YouTube chose to start censoring and

532

00:27:38,060 --> 00:27:35,190

all of it happened because of the Las

533

00:27:42,170 --> 00:27:38,070

Vegas shooting today one year later

534

00:27:45,290 --> 00:27:42,180

where are we on all of this we need to

535

00:27:48,770 --> 00:27:45,300

get to the real information our guest

536

00:27:51,500 --> 00:27:48,780

tonight is Jim Breslow and with Jim we

537

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:51,510

will get to everything when it comes to

538

00:27:57,050 --> 00:27:54,480

the Las Vegas shooting I am going to

539

00:28:00,020 --> 00:27:57,060

take a break right here and when I come

540

00:28:03,080 --> 00:28:00,030

back we will be joined by our guest Jim

541

00:28:05,780 --> 00:28:03,090

Breslow host of the hidden truth show

542

00:28:08,510 --> 00:28:05,790

I'm your host Jimmy Church this is fade

543

00:28:11,210 --> 00:28:08,520

to black on the GameChanger network in

544

00:28:14,150 --> 00:28:11,220

kg ra the planet you can follow me on

545

00:28:16,450 --> 00:28:14,160

twitter at Jay Church radio you can

546

00:28:20,210 --> 00:28:16,460

follow our guest tonight Jim Breslow at

547

00:28:23,390 --> 00:28:20,220

hidden truth show on Twitter Email is

548

00:28:25,340 --> 00:28:23,400

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio calm one

549

00:28:28,610 --> 00:28:25,350

year after the Las Vegas shooting

550

00:28:33,290 --> 00:28:28,620

October 1st 2017 we have come a long way

551
00:28:34,430 --> 00:28:33,300
and still we know nothing we write back

552
00:28:36,100 --> 00:28:34,440
stay with us

553
00:29:02,940 --> 00:28:36,110
after this short break

554
00:29:07,470 --> 00:29:05,430
this is Nicole Church daughter of

555
00:29:09,989 --> 00:29:07,480
you-know-who and you're listening to

556
00:29:14,669 --> 00:29:09,999
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

557
00:29:19,960 --> 00:29:14,679
and the game-changer Network you're

558
00:29:27,409 --> 00:29:22,740
[Music]

559
00:29:36,989 --> 00:29:34,710
are a radio when you take the beams from

560
00:29:39,539 --> 00:29:36,999
Central America with dashes of

561
00:29:41,940 --> 00:29:39,549
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

562
00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:41,950
roasted to the dark side of fade to

563
00:29:47,940 --> 00:29:44,799

black you create the ultimate brew of

564

00:29:51,720 --> 00:29:47,950

Fringe introducing the fade to black

565

00:29:54,299 --> 00:29:51,730

blend from River moon coffee yes River

566

00:29:57,299 --> 00:29:54,309

moons darkest customized roast was

567

00:30:00,330 --> 00:29:57,309

created for the love of fade to black

568

00:30:02,999 --> 00:30:00,340

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

569

00:30:06,570 --> 00:30:03,009

smoking the beans is in every sip of

570

00:30:09,570 --> 00:30:06,580

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

571

00:30:11,879 --> 00:30:09,580

coffee dog deep with distinct

572

00:30:14,609 --> 00:30:11,889

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

573

00:30:17,039 --> 00:30:14,619

like the bunker leaning further into the

574

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,049

darkness of the roast is fade to black

575

00:30:21,989 --> 00:30:20,320

blend from river moon coffee just click

576
00:30:25,289 --> 00:30:21,999
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

577
00:30:30,590 --> 00:30:25,299
and use the promo code F to B blend for

578
00:30:32,849 --> 00:30:30,600
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

579
00:30:36,359 --> 00:30:32,859
this is jimmy church have fade to black

580
00:30:38,700 --> 00:30:36,369
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

581
00:30:41,220 --> 00:30:38,710
per month all you have to do is click on

582
00:30:42,619 --> 00:30:41,230
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

583
00:30:45,239 --> 00:30:42,629
radio.com

584
00:30:47,759 --> 00:30:45,249
times are changing the circus of

585
00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:47,769
politics Healthcare's low standards and

586
00:30:52,529 --> 00:30:50,080
high prices and let's not forget food

587
00:30:55,950 --> 00:30:52,539
quality what to do arm yourself with

588
00:30:58,830 --> 00:30:55,960

life change t get the t.com in a world

589

00:31:01,289 --> 00:30:58,840

of chemical imbalance and pour air and

590

00:31:04,889 --> 00:31:01,299

water quality it's time you make a move

591

00:31:07,289 --> 00:31:04,899

log on to get the t-dot-com and stock up

592

00:31:09,720 --> 00:31:07,299

on organic non-gmo supplements don't

593

00:31:12,210 --> 00:31:09,730

forget the tea cleansing your body never

594

00:31:14,700 --> 00:31:12,220

felt so good and we have a brand new tea

595

00:31:16,040 --> 00:31:14,710

called take down tea which helps support

596

00:31:18,830 --> 00:31:16,050

healthy glucose

597

00:31:19,910 --> 00:31:18,840

all natural body support so you can be

598

00:31:22,820 --> 00:31:19,920

at your best

599

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:22,830

naturally all you have to do is log on

600

00:31:29,300 --> 00:31:26,880

to get to t.com that's get the t-dot-com

601
00:31:32,330 --> 00:31:29,310
we're not a fad that comes and goes we

602
00:31:34,460 --> 00:31:32,340
are the real deal join us in armor up

603
00:31:37,820 --> 00:31:34,470
get the t-dot-com

604
00:31:38,300 --> 00:31:37,830
that's get the t.com changing america's

605
00:31:41,600 --> 00:31:38,310
health

606
00:31:47,120 --> 00:31:41,610
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

607
00:31:52,490 --> 00:31:47,130
geneticists agreed fade to black

608
00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:52,500
is not your father's radio show on the

609
00:31:58,750 --> 00:31:56,880
game changer radio network and k gra the

610
00:32:00,170 --> 00:31:58,760
planet

611
00:32:02,600 --> 00:32:00,180
[Music]

612
00:32:05,240 --> 00:32:02,610
do you want to lose weight but have no

613
00:32:07,370 --> 00:32:05,250

idea where to begin the fast start diet

614

00:32:07,970 --> 00:32:07,380

a three day weight loss plan is the

615

00:32:10,280 --> 00:32:07,980

answer

616

00:32:12,110 --> 00:32:10,290

three days of nutritionally balanced

617

00:32:15,020 --> 00:32:12,120

calorie restrictive meals delivered

618

00:32:17,660 --> 00:32:15,030

right to your door no shopping no

619

00:32:19,820 --> 00:32:17,670

measuring and no cooking everything is

620

00:32:22,610 --> 00:32:19,830

prepared for you and ready to eat at

621

00:32:24,410 --> 00:32:22,620

home or on-the-go the fast start diet

622

00:32:26,300 --> 00:32:24,420

has all the amazing benefits of

623

00:32:28,760 --> 00:32:26,310

intermittent fasting without starving

624

00:32:30,140 --> 00:32:28,770

we've helped thousands of people who

625

00:32:32,720 --> 00:32:30,150

have struggled to reach their weight

626
00:32:35,090 --> 00:32:32,730
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

627
00:32:38,060 --> 00:32:35,100
with a fast start diet you'll lose

628
00:32:40,490 --> 00:32:38,070
weight and feel great fine fast start

629
00:32:43,610 --> 00:32:40,500
diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

630
00:32:45,890 --> 00:32:43,620
calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

631
00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:45,900
off your first box and as a special

632
00:32:50,540 --> 00:32:48,240
bonus fast start will include their

633
00:32:52,760 --> 00:32:50,550
number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

634
00:32:55,160 --> 00:32:52,770
suppressant spray free with your order

635
00:32:58,280 --> 00:32:55,170
this is Jimmy Church and whatever your

636
00:33:27,139 --> 00:32:58,290
diet plans are do what I did go too fast

637
00:33:35,159 --> 00:33:31,259
all right welcome back Monday Monday

638
00:33:37,349 --> 00:33:35,169

October 1st Wow

639

00:33:39,659 --> 00:33:37,359

we've got a great week lined up here

640

00:33:41,219 --> 00:33:39,669

tonight Jim Breslow is here when you're

641

00:33:44,940 --> 00:33:41,229

after the Las Vegas shooting tomorrow

642

00:33:47,879 --> 00:33:44,950

night chance Gardner that's right

643

00:33:49,680 --> 00:33:47,889

his online symposium is going on for the

644

00:33:51,959 --> 00:33:49,690

next two weeks I'll be a guest on

645

00:33:53,219 --> 00:33:51,969

Wednesday he's gonna be here with us

646

00:33:55,979 --> 00:33:53,229

tomorrow night we'll be discussing

647

00:33:59,369 --> 00:33:55,989

magical Egypt that's tomorrow night

648

00:34:02,430 --> 00:33:59,379

Wednesday night a new whistleblower 20

649

00:34:06,029 --> 00:34:02,440

in back has surfaced his name is Jason

650

00:34:08,460 --> 00:34:06,039

rice his first episode of cosmic

651
00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:08,470
disclosure premiere last week on gaya

652
00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:10,000
the next episode will be tomorrow

653
00:34:15,539 --> 00:34:13,359
Wednesday night that's right Jason rice

654
00:34:17,039 --> 00:34:15,549
will be here that is an exclusive

655
00:34:20,159 --> 00:34:17,049
hearing fade to black and I know all of

656
00:34:22,139 --> 00:34:20,169
you we're expecting this and we're gonna

657
00:34:24,720 --> 00:34:22,149
do that on Wednesday night so get ready

658
00:34:27,329 --> 00:34:24,730
for that Thursday night is open lines

659
00:34:30,809 --> 00:34:27,339
fader night Jon Rappoport will be here

660
00:34:33,720 --> 00:34:30,819
with is no more fake news room live and

661
00:34:38,220 --> 00:34:33,730
then the good news is this weekend I

662
00:34:40,919 --> 00:34:38,230
have off I have off no coast to coast

663
00:34:44,309 --> 00:34:40,929

this weekend that'll be the week after

664

00:34:45,659 --> 00:34:44,319

tonight it is October 1st it is the

665

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:45,669

one-year anniversary of the Las Vegas

666

00:34:50,639 --> 00:34:48,159

shooting and our guest is Jim Breslow

667

00:34:53,010 --> 00:34:50,649

he's host of the hidden truth show he's

668

00:34:55,409 --> 00:34:53,020

been researching the shooting since its

669

00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:55,419

beginning and he's the one person that

670

00:35:01,769 --> 00:34:58,960

the media including HLN Fox and see our

671

00:35:03,480 --> 00:35:01,779

TV national radio all turned to for the

672

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:03,490

inside information on the biggest mass

673

00:35:07,230 --> 00:35:04,960

shooting in US history

674

00:35:09,930 --> 00:35:07,240

Jim is a former civil rights attorney

675

00:35:12,359 --> 00:35:09,940

public company president and radio

676

00:35:15,420 --> 00:35:12,369

broadcaster he hosted the Jim Breslow

677

00:35:17,760 --> 00:35:15,430

show late nights on KRL a 870 right here

678

00:35:20,760 --> 00:35:17,770

in Los Angeles California and casino

679

00:35:24,990 --> 00:35:20,770

talk with Louie Anderson on weekends on

680

00:35:26,819 --> 00:35:25,000

97.1 free FM also here in Los Angeles he

681

00:35:29,250 --> 00:35:26,829

was a partner at the international law

682

00:35:30,870 --> 00:35:29,260

firm as safe Arthur Shaw defending

683

00:35:34,380 --> 00:35:30,880

companies and individuals against

684

00:35:36,690 --> 00:35:34,390

alleged civil rights violations he left

685

00:35:37,550 --> 00:35:36,700

the firm to become president of Dimond

686

00:35:40,160 --> 00:35:37,560

game

687

00:35:42,380 --> 00:35:40,170

a publicly-traded gaming company which

688

00:35:44,510 --> 00:35:42,390

provides lottery machines and tickets to

689

00:35:46,580 --> 00:35:44,520

numerous state lotteries in the United

690

00:35:49,040 --> 00:35:46,590

States and Canada Jim is the author of

691

00:35:51,110 --> 00:35:49,050

12 patented inventions in the gaming

692

00:35:52,750 --> 00:35:51,120

space and he graduated [h__h] laude from

693

00:35:55,940 --> 00:35:52,760

the University of California Irvine

694

00:36:00,080 --> 00:35:55,950

where he was the voice of the Anteaters

695

00:36:04,070 --> 00:36:00,090

basketball team and started in sports

696

00:36:06,020 --> 00:36:04,080

like myself very interesting and host of

697

00:36:09,530 --> 00:36:06,030

the freedom of voice talk show on que

698

00:36:11,630 --> 00:36:09,540

UCI FM and received his law degree from

699

00:36:15,020 --> 00:36:11,640

Northwestern University serving as

700

00:36:17,840 --> 00:36:15,030

editor of the Law Review today he hosts

701
00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:17,850
hidden truth a weekly series which dives

702
00:36:22,220 --> 00:36:19,680
deeply into the controversial and

703
00:36:24,020 --> 00:36:22,230
unresolved issues of our time to

704
00:36:26,570 --> 00:36:24,030
discover the truth irrespective of

705
00:36:27,920 --> 00:36:26,580
politics religion or agenda I'd like to

706
00:36:28,160 --> 00:36:27,930
welcome to the first time to fade to

707
00:36:30,800 --> 00:36:28,170
black

708
00:36:33,350 --> 00:36:30,810
Jim Breslow Jim good evening how are you

709
00:36:35,570 --> 00:36:33,360
good evening Jimmy do you hear me okay I

710
00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,580
got you man you are awesome and clear

711
00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,440
yeah you are a broadcaster you got those

712
00:36:43,250 --> 00:36:40,320
pipes we can add to my resume now and

713
00:36:46,100 --> 00:36:43,260

guests on the Jimmy Church show yeah you

714

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:46,110

know it's a it's an honor to have you

715

00:36:51,560 --> 00:36:49,440

here and you know before we get to all

716

00:36:53,840 --> 00:36:51,570

of that you get the first-time guests

717

00:36:56,090 --> 00:36:53,850

disclaimer so let's get that out of the

718

00:36:58,010 --> 00:36:56,100

way which is it's just you and I Jim

719

00:36:59,720 --> 00:36:58,020

sitting on my couch having a

720

00:37:01,490 --> 00:36:59,730

conversation as friends and where the

721

00:37:03,530 --> 00:37:01,500

conversation starts it starts and where

722

00:37:04,850 --> 00:37:03,540

it ends it ends but we're command as

723

00:37:05,870 --> 00:37:04,860

friends there you go

724

00:37:08,030 --> 00:37:05,880

you ready think we're supposed to have

725

00:37:09,470 --> 00:37:08,040

cocktails yeah well see that's what we

726

00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:09,480

do when you're a guest in the house

727

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:14,160

chilled vodka absolutely well see this

728

00:37:20,960 --> 00:37:17,520

is this is what I find fascinating about

729

00:37:24,590 --> 00:37:20,970

you I've gone back and and and listened

730

00:37:26,720 --> 00:37:24,600

to all of your coverage on this and you

731

00:37:29,210 --> 00:37:26,730

had a very you know successful law

732

00:37:32,060 --> 00:37:29,220

career and and patent and Las Vegas and

733

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:32,070

and in the gaming you don't need to be

734

00:37:36,110 --> 00:37:34,560

doing what you're doing today when it

735

00:37:38,960 --> 00:37:36,120

comes to the Las Vegas shooting and I

736

00:37:43,280 --> 00:37:38,970

respect that but take me back what led

737

00:37:46,370 --> 00:37:43,290

you here to being such an an advocate

738

00:37:48,410 --> 00:37:46,380

for the truth was it the law career or

739

00:37:49,450 --> 00:37:48,420

was this something that you had always

740

00:37:51,880 --> 00:37:49,460

done but never

741

00:37:54,730 --> 00:37:51,890

a chance to cover yeah well I appreciate

742

00:37:56,680 --> 00:37:54,740

you asking it's a lifelong passion as I

743

00:37:58,510 --> 00:37:56,690

think you may have had the same lifelong

744

00:38:00,520 --> 00:37:58,520

passion for broadcasting frankly I mean

745

00:38:02,530 --> 00:38:00,530

I grew up listening to shows like you

746

00:38:04,839 --> 00:38:02,540

know art bells coast to coast and so on

747

00:38:06,609 --> 00:38:04,849

so I just always had a love for talk

748

00:38:08,859 --> 00:38:06,619

shows a desire to do it I used to

749

00:38:11,440 --> 00:38:08,869

broadcast my Little League games from my

750

00:38:13,420 --> 00:38:11,450

shortstop position so if I had a father

751

00:38:15,609 --> 00:38:13,430

who really taught his child to pursue

752

00:38:17,170 --> 00:38:15,619

his dreams I would have been doing it my

753

00:38:19,450 --> 00:38:17,180

whole life but instead I had a father

754

00:38:20,740 --> 00:38:19,460

who had determined that one son was

755

00:38:22,930 --> 00:38:20,750

gonna be a lawyer and the other was

756

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:22,940

gonna be a doctor and I was chosen to be

757

00:38:27,760 --> 00:38:25,520

the lawyer so it was my duty to go to

758

00:38:29,140 --> 00:38:27,770

law school and then you know once you

759

00:38:30,880 --> 00:38:29,150

get into law school the next thing you

760

00:38:32,620 --> 00:38:30,890

do is naturally you know you practice

761

00:38:34,720 --> 00:38:32,630

law because the law firms are throwing a

762

00:38:36,609 --> 00:38:34,730

lot of money at you even though I was

763

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,619

not sure I wanted to do that but I did

764

00:38:40,570 --> 00:38:38,720

that and ultimately was successful my

765

00:38:42,460 --> 00:38:40,580

partner at my law firm but I still was

766

00:38:44,260 --> 00:38:42,470

itching for something else so I always

767

00:38:46,030 --> 00:38:44,270

dabbled I kept one foot in broadcasting

768

00:38:47,980 --> 00:38:46,040

at all time so that's when I had the Jim

769

00:38:49,329 --> 00:38:47,990

Breslow show which was kind of a

770

00:38:51,849 --> 00:38:49,339

late-night night late-night

771

00:38:54,820 --> 00:38:51,859

coast-to-coast type of show in Los

772

00:38:56,859 --> 00:38:54,830

Angeles then when I left the firm to do

773

00:38:58,510 --> 00:38:56,869

the gaming business which was kind of a

774

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:58,520

slot machine company and also lottery

775

00:39:01,870 --> 00:39:00,320

equipment I kept one foot in

776

00:39:04,120 --> 00:39:01,880

broadcasting by doing the casino talk

777

00:39:06,400 --> 00:39:04,130

show and then when the company was

778

00:39:08,109 --> 00:39:06,410

bought about a year and a half ago I

779

00:39:10,210 --> 00:39:08,119

finally had a break kind of travel the

780

00:39:12,040 --> 00:39:10,220

world enjoyed myself finally and then

781

00:39:14,079 --> 00:39:12,050

when I got back is like okay what's

782

00:39:16,359 --> 00:39:14,089

gonna be the next chapter and I thought

783

00:39:18,430 --> 00:39:16,369

you know what maybe it's finally time to

784

00:39:20,349 --> 00:39:18,440

return to my original love of

785

00:39:24,099 --> 00:39:20,359

broadcasting so that's what led me to

786

00:39:26,890 --> 00:39:24,109

start the injurer show now let me I just

787

00:39:29,470 --> 00:39:26,900

gotta ask you you know I'm here in

788

00:39:33,609 --> 00:39:29,480

Southern California and here we all know

789

00:39:36,010 --> 00:39:33,619

the Anteaters okay so that it must have

790

00:39:38,140 --> 00:39:36,020

been the coolest gig being in college

791

00:39:41,620 --> 00:39:38,150

being the voice of the Anteaters I mean

792

00:39:43,000 --> 00:39:41,630

how cool is that well not only that but

793

00:39:45,880 --> 00:39:43,010

they actually had a pretty good run at

794

00:39:47,920 --> 00:39:45,890

that time so people of my age that may

795

00:39:50,079 --> 00:39:47,930

remember the UNLV Runnin Rebels with

796

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,089

Jerry Tarkanian right their height when

797

00:39:53,290 --> 00:39:51,920

they won the championship well believe

798

00:39:55,630 --> 00:39:53,300

it you know Irvine would play them twice

799

00:39:57,790 --> 00:39:55,640

a year so I got to call the the Irvine

800

00:40:01,300 --> 00:39:57,800

versus Gio Novi Games and believe it or

801
00:40:03,220 --> 00:40:01,310
not we actually knocked them off

802
00:40:04,750 --> 00:40:03,230
the Bren Center in Irvine we had knocked

803
00:40:07,660 --> 00:40:04,760
off the number one team in the country

804
00:40:10,750 --> 00:40:07,670
and I got to coin the phrase at the end

805
00:40:14,850 --> 00:40:10,760
Jimmy do you believe in miracles yes

806
00:40:17,650 --> 00:40:14,860
anteaters win leaders win so yeah

807
00:40:19,570 --> 00:40:17,660
Michaels took that from me yeah that for

808
00:40:21,130 --> 00:40:19,580
me yeah you know what well you know what

809
00:40:25,090 --> 00:40:21,140
that that's an honor and a privilege

810
00:40:28,000 --> 00:40:25,100
right there see the thing is this I I

811
00:40:30,400 --> 00:40:28,010
think all broadcasters whether you're in

812
00:40:34,720 --> 00:40:30,410
talk radio and we've seen a lot of talk

813
00:40:37,300 --> 00:40:34,730

radio guys try to go and and do

814

00:40:39,760 --> 00:40:37,310

play-by-play and do color commentary for

815

00:40:42,250 --> 00:40:39,770

sports because secretly that's what we

816

00:40:45,070 --> 00:40:42,260

all want to do I mean that's a tough gig

817

00:40:48,190 --> 00:40:45,080

it's fun and when you're good at it it's

818

00:40:52,900 --> 00:40:48,200

it's like the ultimate and I mad mad

819

00:40:56,200 --> 00:40:52,910

props to you it with you know Vin Scully

820

00:40:59,740 --> 00:40:56,210

or or Michaels or any of these greats

821

00:41:02,680 --> 00:40:59,750

that are out there it is such a talent

822

00:41:04,960 --> 00:41:02,690

but the talk show guys they they really

823

00:41:07,540 --> 00:41:04,970

know where it's at it's not in Talk it's

824

00:41:11,080 --> 00:41:07,550

I can talk radio yeah we have you ever

825

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:11,090

done it you see okay that's what and you

826

00:41:15,790 --> 00:41:12,800

know what this is what talk radio guys

827

00:41:19,180 --> 00:41:15,800

do they will sit at home they'll turn

828

00:41:21,520 --> 00:41:19,190

the game on turn the volume down and try

829

00:41:23,740 --> 00:41:21,530

to be Vin Scully that's what they do

830

00:41:27,240 --> 00:41:23,750

that's what they do when they were alone

831

00:41:31,650 --> 00:41:27,250

and I did that a lot and and try to

832

00:41:34,510 --> 00:41:31,660

practice that in when I was studying

833

00:41:38,680 --> 00:41:34,520

broadcasting that was one of the things

834

00:41:40,840 --> 00:41:38,690

we would do is I mean like required

835

00:41:43,000 --> 00:41:40,850

stuff you get all your notes in front of

836

00:41:46,030 --> 00:41:43,010

you and you put up the play-by-play and

837

00:41:47,920 --> 00:41:46,040

you do the voice over for the sports

838

00:41:50,170 --> 00:41:47,930

stuff for the different doughnuts and

839

00:41:53,020 --> 00:41:50,180

the different loops that you would do

840

00:41:56,860 --> 00:41:53,030

and it's hard man it is a hard tough

841

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,870

thing so now you know manin you've

842

00:42:01,150 --> 00:41:58,640

really came naturally to me I have to

843

00:42:03,640 --> 00:42:01,160

say I mean I listened to so many

844

00:42:06,100 --> 00:42:03,650

freaking games when I was a kid at the

845

00:42:07,900 --> 00:42:06,110

earliest possible age just constantly

846

00:42:10,540 --> 00:42:07,910

listening games on the radio I was just

847

00:42:12,850 --> 00:42:10,550

an absolute sports nut so by the time I

848

00:42:14,609 --> 00:42:12,860

was in college in doing that it actually

849

00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:14,619

kind of came pretty naturally

850

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:16,720

to me one thing I notice is just how

851
00:42:21,749 --> 00:42:19,839
much better you get with repetition yeah

852
00:42:24,359 --> 00:42:21,759
each game it just became more and more

853
00:42:27,690 --> 00:42:24,369
natural so for a guy like Vin Scully who

854
00:42:29,579 --> 00:42:27,700
was added for 60 years I mean for him

855
00:42:31,970 --> 00:42:29,589
it's rolling out of bed and I think for

856
00:42:37,650 --> 00:42:31,980
most of those guys it gets to that point

857
00:42:41,220 --> 00:42:37,660
now with you today in with you hosting

858
00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:41,230
and you've done a lot of radio how how

859
00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:43,359
much of a challenge is that for you in

860
00:42:49,019 --> 00:42:46,960
that every show is is better than the

861
00:42:51,870 --> 00:42:49,029
next one right are you are you

862
00:42:53,130 --> 00:42:51,880
comfortable in your own skin today yeah

863
00:42:54,299 --> 00:42:53,140

getting more and more comfortable

864

00:42:57,089 --> 00:42:54,309

because you know I hadn't done a show

865

00:42:58,650 --> 00:42:57,099

for a while so it's something that you

866

00:42:59,730 --> 00:42:58,660

know you have to kind of get used to and

867

00:43:01,319 --> 00:42:59,740

get comfortable with and what's going to

868

00:43:02,819 --> 00:43:01,329

be your style and that's not obviously

869

00:43:05,249 --> 00:43:02,829

you want to be yourself as much as

870

00:43:07,579 --> 00:43:05,259

possible for me the show that I'm doing

871

00:43:10,499 --> 00:43:07,589

is really an interview format show

872

00:43:12,210 --> 00:43:10,509

long-form interviews which is really my

873

00:43:14,730 --> 00:43:12,220

passion I just have a natural curiosity

874

00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:14,740

and just love talking to people and

875

00:43:20,430 --> 00:43:16,480

interviewing people as I'm sure you do

876

00:43:22,499 --> 00:43:20,440

and so that that's my passion and you

877

00:43:25,109 --> 00:43:22,509

know I'm a little rusty at it when I

878

00:43:27,180 --> 00:43:25,119

came back to it but getting better and

879

00:43:30,509 --> 00:43:27,190

better and you know as far as the hidden

880

00:43:33,569 --> 00:43:30,519

truth show you know that was really a

881

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:33,579

choice made from seeing the mainstream

882

00:43:38,130 --> 00:43:35,920

media and they're an absolute obsession

883

00:43:40,259 --> 00:43:38,140

with everything Trump whether you're on

884

00:43:43,710 --> 00:43:40,269

the Pro or the anti side it's this

885

00:43:46,079 --> 00:43:43,720

obsession and big important issues not

886

00:43:48,720 --> 00:43:46,089

getting covered and issues getting

887

00:43:50,220 --> 00:43:48,730

covered always from one side or the

888

00:43:53,279 --> 00:43:50,230

other I mean you can't figure out the

889

00:43:55,259 --> 00:43:53,289

news today unless you watch both Fox and

890

00:43:56,880 --> 00:43:55,269

CNN or whatever else but if you watch

891

00:43:58,829 --> 00:43:56,890

any single one of those if you're

892

00:44:00,569 --> 00:43:58,839

getting half of the story so you gotta

893

00:44:03,720 --> 00:44:00,579

watch both and it's just an insane

894

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:03,730

reality of our media these days so I'm

895

00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,640

trying to be the genuine voice of the

896

00:44:12,660 --> 00:44:08,880

truth where I don't care where it leads

897

00:44:15,690 --> 00:44:12,670

political correctness be damned religion

898

00:44:19,609 --> 00:44:15,700

politics doesn't matter the truth is

899

00:44:23,940 --> 00:44:19,619

what matters yeah it's it's a dangerous

900

00:44:27,060 --> 00:44:23,950

zone that we find ourselves in

901
00:44:29,310 --> 00:44:27,070
as I'm on one side where I'm a

902
00:44:31,950 --> 00:44:29,320
broadcaster and then we have the

903
00:44:34,620 --> 00:44:31,960
audience on the other side which is in

904
00:44:38,400 --> 00:44:34,630
treacherous waters wherever they're

905
00:44:40,770 --> 00:44:38,410
waiting into and we don't know where the

906
00:44:44,340 --> 00:44:40,780
truth lies anymore and it has gotten

907
00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,350
more and more polarized it's getting the

908
00:44:48,150 --> 00:44:46,000
the different media outlets out there

909
00:44:50,940 --> 00:44:48,160
are getting more and more extreme where

910
00:44:53,130 --> 00:44:50,950
they were there were always sort of

911
00:44:55,220 --> 00:44:53,140
extreme to the left or to the right or

912
00:44:58,200 --> 00:44:55,230
whatever whatever you know their their

913
00:45:02,430 --> 00:44:58,210

broadcasting platform was but now it is

914

00:45:04,530 --> 00:45:02,440

it is just taken off to the so far left

915

00:45:06,690 --> 00:45:04,540

or right and it doesn't matter what the

916

00:45:10,370 --> 00:45:06,700

subject is yeah I think that you know

917

00:45:12,930 --> 00:45:10,380

ethics used to play a big role in

918

00:45:15,330 --> 00:45:12,940

journalism and there was always the

919

00:45:17,580 --> 00:45:15,340

money element but there was the ethical

920

00:45:20,640 --> 00:45:17,590

standards and I think that the money as

921

00:45:22,500 --> 00:45:20,650

often happens now has become far more

922

00:45:26,030 --> 00:45:22,510

important than the ethical standards

923

00:45:30,480 --> 00:45:26,040

well and that's why the Las Vegas

924

00:45:32,820 --> 00:45:30,490

shooting to me is the ultimate situation

925

00:45:35,520 --> 00:45:32,830

for a journalist and I said this from

926

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:35,530

the first night that the shooting

927

00:45:42,690 --> 00:45:39,520

happened here is an opportunity for real

928

00:45:45,810 --> 00:45:42,700

journalism to happen because you are

929

00:45:47,850 --> 00:45:45,820

given all of the tools you know that the

930

00:45:50,670 --> 00:45:47,860

Las Vegas police department and law

931

00:45:52,740 --> 00:45:50,680

enforcement and those agencies were

932

00:45:56,160 --> 00:45:52,750

holding back information and we're not

933

00:46:00,240 --> 00:45:56,170

giving us the truth and so go at it you

934

00:46:02,160 --> 00:46:00,250

have you have the opportunity here to go

935

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:02,170

and get to the real truth or presented

936

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:04,960

to the country and to this day as far as

937

00:46:11,130 --> 00:46:09,520

mainstream goes it hasn't happened yeah

938

00:46:14,730 --> 00:46:11,140

I think you had some things working

939

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:14,740

against you in Vegas you've got a city

940

00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:18,160

that really didn't want this in the news

941

00:46:23,850 --> 00:46:22,480

this is not good for business so MGM

942

00:46:26,160 --> 00:46:23,860

certainly didn't want in the news

943

00:46:30,000 --> 00:46:26,170

because arguably they are partly

944

00:46:32,040 --> 00:46:30,010

responsible for this but also as a hotel

945

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,050

casino company and all the other hotel

946

00:46:36,270 --> 00:46:34,240

casinos company this is not good for

947

00:46:37,860 --> 00:46:36,280

business Las Vegas police

948

00:46:40,200 --> 00:46:37,870

they bungled this

949

00:46:42,660 --> 00:46:40,210

from the beginning so they didn't want

950

00:46:46,590 --> 00:46:42,670

it in the in the news and then the the

951
00:46:48,660 --> 00:46:46,600
media seems to kind of be beholding to

952
00:46:51,390 --> 00:46:48,670
the casino interests you have Sheldon

953
00:46:53,490 --> 00:46:51,400
Adelson who owns the SAMS Venetian

954
00:46:54,450 --> 00:46:53,500
Palazzo who owns the Las Vegas

955
00:46:56,940 --> 00:46:54,460
review-journal

956
00:46:59,580 --> 00:46:56,950
so you got that conflict right there and

957
00:47:01,740 --> 00:46:59,590
you got the fact that you know they're

958
00:47:03,450 --> 00:47:01,750
beholden on you know it's like the

959
00:47:05,940 --> 00:47:03,460
Hollywood press that covers Hollywood

960
00:47:07,350 --> 00:47:05,950
you know they don't Entertainment

961
00:47:08,700 --> 00:47:07,360
Tonight doesn't tell you the real truth

962
00:47:10,500 --> 00:47:08,710
about what's going on in Hollywood

963
00:47:13,560 --> 00:47:10,510

because they're dependent on Hollywood

964

00:47:15,480 --> 00:47:13,570

for a content and you know it's the same

965

00:47:19,040 --> 00:47:15,490

thing with the media I think in in Vegas

966

00:47:26,570 --> 00:47:19,050

now what do we know let's let's start

967

00:47:32,940 --> 00:47:30,690

okay so what do we know as fact and

968

00:47:35,400 --> 00:47:32,950

we'll start with the date we know that

969

00:47:37,860 --> 00:47:35,410

the shooting happened on October 1st

970

00:47:41,850 --> 00:47:37,870

2017 at about 10:00 p.m. in the evening

971

00:47:44,190 --> 00:47:41,860

okay so that we we know that what else

972

00:47:47,940 --> 00:47:44,200

do we know is fact when it comes to the

973

00:47:50,070 --> 00:47:47,950

Las Vegas shooting well most of the

974

00:47:51,960 --> 00:47:50,080

facts that I'm going to share with you

975

00:47:53,490 --> 00:47:51,970

I'm getting from the police report so

976

00:47:54,780 --> 00:47:53,500

you just need to start right there and

977

00:47:56,820 --> 00:47:54,790

understand that take it all with a grain

978

00:47:58,770 --> 00:47:56,830

of salt this is coming from the police

979

00:48:00,690 --> 00:47:58,780

report now the police report from the

980

00:48:02,340 --> 00:48:00,700

Las Vegas police is a very extensive

981

00:48:04,920 --> 00:48:02,350

report there is a preliminary report

982

00:48:08,220 --> 00:48:04,930

that came out in about March and then

983

00:48:10,890 --> 00:48:08,230

about a month or two ago a final report

984

00:48:12,900 --> 00:48:10,900

came out and anybody could see it online

985

00:48:13,980 --> 00:48:12,910

they can see it on our website in true

986

00:48:15,930 --> 00:48:13,990

show com

987

00:48:18,290 --> 00:48:15,940

we're talking about about an 80 page

988

00:48:21,570 --> 00:48:18,300

report and lots of footnotes and

989

00:48:23,610 --> 00:48:21,580

supporting documentation so in talking

990

00:48:26,010 --> 00:48:23,620

to people who have reviewed police

991

00:48:29,310 --> 00:48:26,020

reports and so on they described it as a

992

00:48:31,530 --> 00:48:29,320

pretty thorough police report and

993

00:48:33,390 --> 00:48:31,540

frankly well put together perhaps one of

994

00:48:35,520 --> 00:48:33,400

the few things Vegas police have done

995

00:48:37,620 --> 00:48:35,530

well so we've got a police report that's

996

00:48:39,300 --> 00:48:37,630

got a lot of effects in it

997

00:48:44,160 --> 00:48:39,310

and I think that for the most part it's

998

00:48:46,570 --> 00:48:44,170

a reliable report now the the shooting

999

00:48:49,720 --> 00:48:46,580

happened on October 1st and

1000

00:48:54,550 --> 00:48:49,730

Stevan paddock where I want to start to

1001
00:48:58,480 --> 00:48:54,560
pick this stuff apart now and one of the

1002
00:49:01,570 --> 00:48:58,490
things that I found very suspicious was

1003
00:49:06,550 --> 00:49:01,580
nearly immediately after the shooting

1004
00:49:11,050 --> 00:49:06,560
the hotel room crime scene photos were

1005
00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:11,060
leaked and I I had said very publicly

1006
00:49:16,840 --> 00:49:14,480
back then Jim that the police department

1007
00:49:19,330 --> 00:49:16,850
and all of the agencies that are

1008
00:49:23,290 --> 00:49:19,340
involved know who took those pictures

1009
00:49:24,760 --> 00:49:23,300
and know who leaked them and if they

1010
00:49:28,210 --> 00:49:24,770
don't do anything about it then they

1011
00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:28,220
were leaked for a reason well that's

1012
00:49:34,180 --> 00:49:32,240
exactly what happened right and we we

1013
00:49:36,580 --> 00:49:34,190

still don't know officially who leaked

1014

00:49:40,420 --> 00:49:36,590

the photographs but they do were those

1015

00:49:42,100 --> 00:49:40,430

photographs leaked on purpose I don't

1016

00:49:43,930 --> 00:49:42,110

have the answer to that and what's

1017

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:43,940

interesting is very few people are

1018

00:49:48,610 --> 00:49:45,920

asking that question that that is not

1019

00:49:50,680 --> 00:49:48,620

one of the outstanding questions that a

1020

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:50,690

lot of people are asking about so that's

1021

00:49:53,770 --> 00:49:52,160

gonna that's going to remain a mystery

1022

00:49:57,520 --> 00:49:53,780

at this point and why do you think that

1023

00:50:00,160 --> 00:49:57,530

is why do you think that there isn't any

1024

00:50:03,700 --> 00:50:00,170

mainstream journalists out there that

1025

00:50:06,730 --> 00:50:03,710

are willing to take this on you know I

1026

00:50:09,850 --> 00:50:06,740

think the the the word is that the

1027

00:50:12,010 --> 00:50:09,860

mainstream media in Las Vegas is afraid

1028

00:50:13,690 --> 00:50:12,020

of the police that they're afraid

1029

00:50:15,760 --> 00:50:13,700

they're gonna be shut off of from

1030

00:50:18,070 --> 00:50:15,770

information from the police and so that

1031

00:50:20,200 --> 00:50:18,080

they're very reticent to criticize the

1032

00:50:22,540 --> 00:50:20,210

police but what I okay but what about

1033

00:50:25,360 --> 00:50:22,550

the New York Times or CNN or Fox or The

1034

00:50:28,270 --> 00:50:25,370

Washington Post or BBC or RT rolling

1035

00:50:32,740 --> 00:50:28,280

into town I think that a lot of this

1036

00:50:36,070 --> 00:50:32,750

stuff for them borders too much on the

1037

00:50:37,420 --> 00:50:36,080

conspiracy side of things and they tend

1038

00:50:39,760 --> 00:50:37,430

to stay away from that the mainstream

1039

00:50:42,100 --> 00:50:39,770

media thinks of that is you know for a

1040

00:50:44,020 --> 00:50:42,110

certain group on YouTube and on the

1041

00:50:47,470 --> 00:50:44,030

internet and so on and that's that stuff

1042

00:50:49,000 --> 00:50:47,480

is kind of beneath them to pursue you

1043

00:50:50,770 --> 00:50:49,010

know and I'm I consider myself not a

1044

00:50:52,360 --> 00:50:50,780

conspiracy theorist although I am

1045

00:50:54,510 --> 00:50:52,370

someone who is gonna dig into the

1046

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:54,520

conspiracies but you know I found that

1047

00:50:58,540 --> 00:50:56,720

you know I've been a guest in some shows

1048

00:50:59,310 --> 00:50:58,550

and then they didn't want to have me as

1049

00:51:00,900 --> 00:50:59,320

a guest anymore

1050

00:51:02,370 --> 00:51:00,910

because they thought that my fill was

1051
00:51:04,620 --> 00:51:02,380
getting too conspiratorial so that'll

1052
00:51:06,360 --> 00:51:04,630
tell you how much the mainstream media

1053
00:51:09,090 --> 00:51:06,370
is keeping arm's length from anything

1054
00:51:10,920 --> 00:51:09,100
conspiracy especially now when you see

1055
00:51:12,600 --> 00:51:10,930
Alex Jones getting kicked off of things

1056
00:51:14,010 --> 00:51:12,610
you know I think that's causing the

1057
00:51:15,690 --> 00:51:14,020
mainstream media to run even further

1058
00:51:18,720 --> 00:51:15,700
away from any of that type of journalism

1059
00:51:20,940 --> 00:51:18,730
well in here we have the opportunity if

1060
00:51:23,820 --> 00:51:20,950
you if you don't want conspiracy

1061
00:51:25,830 --> 00:51:23,830
theories out there then have a real

1062
00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:25,840
press conference and and tell us the

1063
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,720

truth but as long as you hold back we're

1064

00:51:32,430 --> 00:51:30,400

gonna go out and and try to figure out

1065

00:51:34,620 --> 00:51:32,440

things on our own and that's where the

1066

00:51:36,780 --> 00:51:34,630

conspiracy side comes in because the Las

1067

00:51:40,650 --> 00:51:36,790

Vegas shooting gives us every

1068

00:51:42,840 --> 00:51:40,660

opportunity for extreme thoughts yes and

1069

00:51:44,370 --> 00:51:42,850

the bungling from the beginning has fed

1070

00:51:46,950 --> 00:51:44,380

the conspiracy theories because you

1071

00:51:49,140 --> 00:51:46,960

think well gee why are the police coming

1072

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:49,150

out with three different explanations as

1073

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:51,520

to what happened to panic why are they

1074

00:51:55,200 --> 00:51:52,480

coming out with three different

1075

00:51:56,910 --> 00:51:55,210

explanations as to the timeline why are

1076
00:52:00,420 --> 00:51:56,920
they suddenly not releasing information

1077
00:52:02,490 --> 00:52:00,430
now you could take that to a big

1078
00:52:05,250 --> 00:52:02,500
conspiracy theory and fit that into all

1079
00:52:11,900 --> 00:52:05,260
kinds of different conspiracies or you

1080
00:52:20,190 --> 00:52:15,210
before we go there I mean I was

1081
00:52:22,200 --> 00:52:20,200
questioning the the timeline aspect of

1082
00:52:25,500 --> 00:52:22,210
this where things weren't just lining up

1083
00:52:30,210 --> 00:52:25,510
and then the videos that were showing up

1084
00:52:32,910 --> 00:52:30,220
on YouTube which seemed to be lined up

1085
00:52:35,280 --> 00:52:32,920
accurately with the gunshots that were

1086
00:52:37,590 --> 00:52:35,290
happening in the timing of things which

1087
00:52:41,820 --> 00:52:37,600
wasn't lining up with what the police

1088
00:52:44,880 --> 00:52:41,830

had publicly said well if you don't come

1089

00:52:47,730 --> 00:52:44,890

back with another police press

1090

00:52:50,970 --> 00:52:47,740

conference explaining the discrepancies

1091

00:52:53,070 --> 00:52:50,980

then who's right here and I think that

1092

00:52:55,260 --> 00:52:53,080

was a big issue yeah that's where

1093

00:52:57,210 --> 00:52:55,270

Lombardo really was horrible I mean he

1094

00:52:58,380 --> 00:52:57,220

wouldn't just come right out in

1095

00:53:00,090 --> 00:52:58,390

acknowledged he would come out with a

1096

00:53:01,890 --> 00:53:00,100

new timeline and pretend it wasn't a new

1097

00:53:03,780 --> 00:53:01,900

timeline and the press are kind of like

1098

00:53:06,510 --> 00:53:03,790

listening to him up there explaining

1099

00:53:09,210 --> 00:53:06,520

things like but that's not what you said

1100

00:53:11,400 --> 00:53:09,220

yesterday and it's just rolling off his

1101
00:53:12,000 --> 00:53:11,410
tongue as if nobody should pick up the

1102
00:53:14,580 --> 00:53:12,010
fact that he

1103
00:53:17,610 --> 00:53:14,590
just totally changed the story from one

1104
00:53:20,220 --> 00:53:17,620
day to the other so there's a problem

1105
00:53:21,480 --> 00:53:20,230
with this guy he got reelected in the

1106
00:53:23,190 --> 00:53:21,490
middle of this which is just

1107
00:53:26,940 --> 00:53:23,200
unbelievable the lost were at the vegas

1108
00:53:29,010 --> 00:53:26,950
review-journal endorsed him even though

1109
00:53:31,560 --> 00:53:29,020
they're one of the organizations that

1110
00:53:33,600 --> 00:53:31,570
had to sue him in order to get him to

1111
00:53:35,340 --> 00:53:33,610
release information and they finally had

1112
00:53:38,550 --> 00:53:35,350
to go to the Nevada Supreme Court which

1113
00:53:41,370 --> 00:53:38,560

finally said Las Vegas police stop

1114

00:53:43,980 --> 00:53:41,380
screwing around and release this

1115

00:53:45,930 --> 00:53:43,990
information you've provided no basis to

1116

00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:45,940
not release all this information and

1117

00:53:50,310 --> 00:53:48,160
finally ordered Lombardo to release all

1118

00:53:53,760 --> 00:53:50,320
this information and in he released it

1119

00:53:56,070 --> 00:53:53,770
all in a big f-you way because he just

1120

00:53:59,520 --> 00:53:56,080
started dumping the information no

1121

00:54:02,700 --> 00:53:59,530
context no explanations no table of

1122

00:54:05,850 --> 00:54:02,710
contents just dump after dump after dump

1123

00:54:08,090 --> 00:54:05,860
said oh you wanted media here you go

1124

00:54:11,210 --> 00:54:08,100
no press conferences no nothing just

1125

00:54:14,400 --> 00:54:11,220
unbelievable how horrible it was it was

1126

00:54:18,330 --> 00:54:14,410

presented now when we come back after

1127

00:54:21,150 --> 00:54:18,340

the break you happen to get the amazing

1128

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:21,160

scoop you interviewed Stephen paddocks

1129

00:54:24,510 --> 00:54:22,960

brother you were the first person to do

1130

00:54:28,050 --> 00:54:24,520

that we're gonna talk about that when we

1131

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,060

come back before we get there I hope

1132

00:54:31,830 --> 00:54:30,160

everything is okay there that sounded

1133

00:54:33,810 --> 00:54:31,840

strange in the background it was a door

1134

00:54:37,530 --> 00:54:33,820

okay it wasn't anything we need to be

1135

00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:37,540

alarmed absolutely okay but what

1136

00:54:44,820 --> 00:54:41,200

happened with that hotel room on the

1137

00:54:47,820 --> 00:54:44,830

32nd floor can people stay there a great

1138

00:54:50,040 --> 00:54:47,830

question I've got a sleuth reporter in

1139

00:54:52,260 --> 00:54:50,050

Vegas as we speak and you know obviously

1140

00:54:54,060 --> 00:54:52,270

everyone knows that we're doing this on

1141

00:54:56,250 --> 00:54:54,070

the one-year anniversary so there's lots

1142

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:56,260

of events going on today and it's a very

1143

00:55:03,420 --> 00:54:59,200

solemn day in Vegas and day of

1144

00:55:06,360 --> 00:55:03,430

remembrance obviously but yes you can he

1145

00:55:09,630 --> 00:55:06,370

actually went to the room and confirmed

1146

00:55:12,090 --> 00:55:09,640

that for me today and took video of that

1147

00:55:14,940 --> 00:55:12,100

a couple interesting notes they did

1148

00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:14,950

change the floor numbers so it's no

1149

00:55:21,480 --> 00:55:18,400

longer the 32nd floor it's a 30 I think

1150

00:55:24,750 --> 00:55:21,490

it's like 56th floor and it used to be

1151

00:55:26,099 --> 00:55:24,760

room 135 now I think it may be room 235

1152

00:55:29,789 --> 00:55:26,109

so they kind of wrote

1153

00:55:33,809 --> 00:55:29,799

did that a bit but yeah you can as eerie

1154

00:55:36,440 --> 00:55:33,819

and creepy as that sounds yes you could

1155

00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:36,450

rent that room out you know I am sure

1156

00:55:41,849 --> 00:55:39,160

just like there are people that proposed

1157

00:55:43,559 --> 00:55:41,859

marriage to make a Manson right I'm sure

1158

00:55:45,890 --> 00:55:43,569

that there are people out there that

1159

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:45,900

want to rent that room

1160

00:55:51,569 --> 00:55:49,599

well that's disgusting so no I don't

1161

00:55:53,249 --> 00:55:51,579

want be that type of person right but

1162

00:55:56,220 --> 00:55:53,259

you know some of these I can tell you

1163

00:55:57,989 --> 00:55:56,230

though some of these YouTube citizen

1164

00:56:01,710 --> 00:55:57,999

journalists that have been doing a great

1165

00:56:04,049 --> 00:56:01,720

job covering this that is the type of

1166

00:56:05,569 --> 00:56:04,059

thing that they may do because they may

1167

00:56:08,489 --> 00:56:05,579

want to be in there and do their own

1168

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,499

inspection because frankly it is quite

1169

00:56:14,940 --> 00:56:10,960

interesting and intriguing to to see the

1170

00:56:17,220 --> 00:56:14,950

view from those windows to the festival

1171

00:56:20,700 --> 00:56:17,230

I have yeah have you been in the room

1172

00:56:23,279 --> 00:56:20,710

no no but obviously I've been to where

1173

00:56:26,539 --> 00:56:23,289

the festival was in the dump at through

1174

00:56:29,279 --> 00:56:26,549

multiple times and you know one of the

1175

00:56:32,609 --> 00:56:29,289

one of the observations you have when

1176
00:56:35,309 --> 00:56:32,619
you do that it's like wow what a perfect

1177
00:56:38,190 --> 00:56:35,319
place for him to commit what he did I

1178
00:56:40,259 --> 00:56:38,200
mean it is really perched over that

1179
00:56:42,150 --> 00:56:40,269
festival and those people at the

1180
00:56:44,970 --> 00:56:42,160
festival were absolute sitting ducks

1181
00:56:46,200 --> 00:56:44,980
let's take a break right here we need to

1182
00:56:49,019 --> 00:56:46,210
get that out of the way our guest

1183
00:56:51,960 --> 00:56:49,029
tonight is Jim Breslow host of the

1184
00:56:56,700 --> 00:56:51,970
hidden truth show it is one year that's

1185
00:56:59,579 --> 00:56:56,710
right October 1st 2017 20 years since

1186
00:57:01,319 --> 00:56:59,589
the Las Vegas shooting happened the the

1187
00:57:03,479 --> 00:57:01,329
biggest mass shooting in the United

1188
00:57:05,729 --> 00:57:03,489

States history we're discussing all of

1189

00:57:07,259 --> 00:57:05,739

the angles tonight we'll be right back

1190

00:57:07,710 --> 00:57:07,269

after this short break on those Timmy

1191

00:57:09,660 --> 00:57:07,720

Church

1192

00:57:22,590 --> 00:57:09,670

this is fade to black stay with us

1193

00:57:28,620 --> 00:57:26,780

[Music]

1194

00:57:30,750 --> 00:57:28,630

this is fade to black

1195

00:57:34,440 --> 00:57:30,760

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1196

00:57:38,880 --> 00:57:34,450

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1197

00:57:41,790 --> 00:57:38,890

Alliance this is K GRA digital

1198

00:57:45,540 --> 00:57:41,800

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1199

00:57:47,550 --> 00:57:45,550

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1200

00:57:51,600 --> 00:57:47,560

important information what's to be said

1201
00:57:54,030 --> 00:57:51,610
about CBD ancient life oil calm our CBD

1202
00:57:56,490 --> 00:57:54,040
is made from hemp and has point zero

1203
00:57:59,580 --> 00:57:56,500
zero three THC which means this

1204
00:58:01,830 --> 00:57:59,590
wonderful product won't get you high no

1205
00:58:04,350 --> 00:58:01,840
matter what amount you take what a CBD

1206
00:58:07,170 --> 00:58:04,360
do for the body my hands are tied but

1207
00:58:09,150 --> 00:58:07,180
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1208
00:58:11,310 --> 00:58:09,160
astounded when you're finished reading

1209
00:58:14,070 --> 00:58:11,320
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1210
00:58:16,830 --> 00:58:14,080
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1211
00:58:19,260 --> 00:58:16,840
and purchase life is good when you feel

1212
00:58:21,570 --> 00:58:19,270
good people are tired of pain people are

1213
00:58:23,790 --> 00:58:21,580

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1214

00:58:26,910 --> 00:58:23,800

help them with you fill in the blank

1215

00:58:29,070 --> 00:58:26,920

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1216

00:58:31,980 --> 00:58:29,080

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1217

00:58:33,630 --> 00:58:31,990

helping people one by one by one

1218

00:58:36,990 --> 00:58:33,640

if you wonder how good the product is

1219

00:58:39,480 --> 00:58:37,000

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1220

00:58:50,430 --> 00:58:39,490

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1221

00:58:52,290 --> 00:58:50,440

life oil calm have a great day this is

1222

00:58:54,480 --> 00:58:52,300

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1223

00:58:55,230 --> 00:58:54,490

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1224

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,240

Church

1225

00:58:59,790 --> 00:58:57,520

fade to black on the game changer

1226

00:59:03,990 --> 00:58:59,800

network and the kg are a digital

1227

00:59:06,330 --> 00:59:04,000

broadcast station this is Toby Kebbell

1228

00:59:18,109 --> 00:59:06,340

you're listening to Jimmy Church radio

1229

00:59:23,660 --> 00:59:21,089

and I'm article where the honey brothers

1230

00:59:27,059 --> 00:59:23,670

and you're listening to Jimmy Church

1231

00:59:29,819 --> 00:59:27,069

Revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1232

00:59:31,859 --> 00:59:29,829

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1233

00:59:33,930 --> 00:59:31,869

liquid oral chelation supplement

1234

00:59:36,089 --> 00:59:33,940

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1235

00:59:37,640 --> 00:59:36,099

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1236

00:59:39,720 --> 00:59:37,650

arteries that can cause blockages

1237

00:59:41,609 --> 00:59:39,730

scientific research proves the active

1238

00:59:43,880 --> 00:59:41,619

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1239

00:59:46,259 --> 00:59:43,890

oral chelation action that helps promote

1240

00:59:48,359 --> 00:59:46,269

cardiovascular health find out more go

1241

00:59:50,460 --> 00:59:48,369

to angio primm calm talk to a trained

1242

00:59:52,589 --> 00:59:50,470

consultant by calling angio priem toll

1243

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:52,599

free eight seven seven eighty two

1244

00:59:57,150 --> 00:59:55,839

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1245

00:59:59,609 --> 00:59:57,160

Church of fade to black and you can

1246

01:00:02,579 --> 00:59:59,619

become an official fader not by just

1247

01:00:06,299 --> 01:00:02,589

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1248

01:00:07,799 --> 01:00:06,309

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1249

01:00:10,349 --> 01:00:07,809

talk about something serious for a

1250

01:00:12,599 --> 01:00:10,359

minute your age getting old has its

1251

01:00:14,910 --> 01:00:12,609

perks but remember being a few years

1252

01:00:17,099 --> 01:00:14,920

younger you know your hair was thicker

1253

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:17,109

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1254

01:00:21,480 --> 01:00:19,119

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1255

01:00:23,400 --> 01:00:21,490

just felt better well we can't turn back

1256

01:00:26,339 --> 01:00:23,410

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1257

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,349

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1258

01:00:31,319 --> 01:00:28,720

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1259

01:00:32,819 --> 01:00:31,329

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1260

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:32,829

supplement that helps your body maintain

1261

01:00:37,740 --> 01:00:34,960

its peak performance and fight the aging

1262

01:00:39,210 --> 01:00:37,750

process imagine sleeping better looking

1263

01:00:41,759 --> 01:00:39,220

better and feeling better

1264

01:00:43,680 --> 01:00:41,769

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1265

01:00:46,319 --> 01:00:43,690

thousands of people just like you at

1266

01:00:48,509 --> 01:00:46,329

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1267

01:00:50,039 --> 01:00:48,519

imagine how old feel when your family

1268

01:00:52,200 --> 01:00:50,049

and friends are asking you what you did

1269

01:00:54,779 --> 01:00:52,210

to look so good your secret will be

1270

01:00:56,999 --> 01:00:54,789

nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1271

01:00:59,160 --> 01:00:57,009

looking better and feeling better learn

1272

01:01:01,380 --> 01:00:59,170

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1273

01:01:04,529 --> 01:01:01,390

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1274

01:01:06,599 --> 01:01:04,539

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1275

01:01:09,299 --> 01:01:06,609

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1276

01:01:12,240 --> 01:01:09,309

and I only use night vision goggles from

1277

01:01:15,120 --> 01:01:12,250

baring optics you can see your very own

1278

01:01:18,440 --> 01:01:15,130

green chrome balls today by clicking on

1279

01:01:20,940 --> 01:01:18,450

their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1280

01:01:22,529 --> 01:01:20,950

this is Micah Hank's of a gray lien

1281

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:22,539

report and you're listening to jimmy

1282

01:01:26,779 --> 01:01:24,880

church on fade to black across the globe

1283

01:01:29,089 --> 01:01:26,789

on the GameChanger radio network

1284

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:29,099

and the one-and-only kgr a radio the

1285

01:01:34,130 --> 01:01:30,160

planet

1286

01:01:34,450 --> 01:01:34,140

[Music]

1287

01:01:49,770 --> 01:01:34,460

[Applause]

1288

01:01:54,480 --> 01:01:52,110

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1289

01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:54,490

here to meet Church our guest tonight

1290

01:02:00,450 --> 01:01:58,240

Jim Breslow we're discussing yes it's

1291

01:02:02,160 --> 01:02:00,460

been one year it's hard to believe that

1292

01:02:05,130 --> 01:02:02,170

a year is passed already

1293

01:02:07,260 --> 01:02:05,140

since the Las Vegas mass shooting at the

1294

01:02:10,770 --> 01:02:07,270

Mandalay Bay which happened on October

1295

01:02:12,960 --> 01:02:10,780

1st 2017 and Jim I want to break down

1296

01:02:16,560 --> 01:02:12,970

I'm gonna start to break down some of

1297

01:02:20,010 --> 01:02:16,570

the ginormous questions that we all have

1298

01:02:22,890 --> 01:02:20,020

here and try to get to the bottom of all

1299

01:02:25,770 --> 01:02:22,900

of this and so let's kind of start

1300

01:02:28,080 --> 01:02:25,780

backwards and move forwards but one of

1301

01:02:31,530 --> 01:02:28,090

the questions that stays out in front of

1302

01:02:35,090 --> 01:02:31,540

all of us is we're talking about 24

1303

01:02:37,680 --> 01:02:35,100

firearms a huge amount of ammunition

1304

01:02:40,350 --> 01:02:37,690

high-capacity magazines that were

1305

01:02:44,210 --> 01:02:40,360

holding a hundred rounds each we're all

1306

01:02:48,180 --> 01:02:44,220

found in the suite and we you know

1307

01:02:51,930 --> 01:02:48,190

ar-15s and it's just crazy the amount of

1308

01:02:54,780 --> 01:02:51,940

firepower that was brought into the

1309

01:02:57,660 --> 01:02:54,790

hotel room which in Las Vegas as you

1310

01:03:01,020 --> 01:02:57,670

know is one of the most monitored places

1311

01:03:04,890 --> 01:03:01,030

on planet earth but nobody saw this

1312

01:03:06,890 --> 01:03:04,900

happened and we're bellman involved they

1313

01:03:11,640 --> 01:03:06,900

didn't know I don't know these are heavy

1314

01:03:14,400 --> 01:03:11,650

heavy suitcases too I mean how did he

1315

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,410

manage to pull that off yeah well

1316

01:03:18,930 --> 01:03:16,480

heavily monitors certainly the gaming

1317

01:03:20,880 --> 01:03:18,940

floor right but what we're learning is

1318

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:20,890

Vegas is and it's heavily monitored as

1319

01:03:24,330 --> 01:03:22,960

as we thought once you get off of the

1320

01:03:26,490 --> 01:03:24,340

gaming floor they like to keep a close

1321

01:03:29,490 --> 01:03:26,500

eye on their money but when it comes to

1322

01:03:32,070 --> 01:03:29,500

other things they're not near as careful

1323

01:03:34,680 --> 01:03:32,080

I mean you got thousands of people you

1324

01:03:36,810 --> 01:03:34,690

know streaming through these places you

1325

01:03:38,190 --> 01:03:36,820

know count you know per day and so on

1326

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,200

coming through the front door in the

1327

01:03:43,260 --> 01:03:41,440

back door and roaming around so you know

1328

01:03:46,020 --> 01:03:43,270

they don't have cameras for instance in

1329

01:03:48,120 --> 01:03:46,030

the hallways of the of the floors they

1330

01:03:49,860 --> 01:03:48,130

don't have alarms for instance on the

1331

01:03:52,050 --> 01:03:49,870

windows you know that's one of my first

1332

01:03:53,640 --> 01:03:52,060

questions is [h__\h] an alarm have gone

1333

01:03:56,160 --> 01:03:53,650

off as soon as he broke that window

1334

01:03:57,600 --> 01:03:56,170

right no alarms on the windows we don't

1335

01:03:59,100 --> 01:03:57,610

know what happened in the hallway

1336

01:04:01,320 --> 01:03:59,110

because there's no cameras in the

1337

01:04:01,799 --> 01:04:01,330

hallways so it turns out Vegas is not a

1338

01:04:04,319 --> 01:04:01,809

secure

1339

01:04:06,689 --> 01:04:04,329

we thought also when you're a high

1340

01:04:09,239 --> 01:04:06,699

roller you get special treatment and

1341

01:04:10,529 --> 01:04:09,249

people don't look at you as closely and

1342

01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:10,539

when you want to use the service

1343

01:04:15,120 --> 01:04:12,640

elevator they let you use the service

1344

01:04:17,609 --> 01:04:15,130

elevator and when you want to bring up

1345

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:17,619

lots of bags they don't question it so

1346

01:04:22,920 --> 01:04:21,039

yeah we've got the video that shows the

1347

01:04:25,949 --> 01:04:22,930

bellman helping him up with the bags in

1348

01:04:28,469 --> 01:04:25,959

fact one of them shows that the paddock

1349

01:04:31,140 --> 01:04:28,479

wasn't even with the bags he trusted the

1350

01:04:32,009 --> 01:04:31,150

bellman to bring the bags up without him

1351

01:04:34,349 --> 01:04:32,019

even with it

1352

01:04:37,849 --> 01:04:34,359

there's the bellman bringing them to you

1353

01:04:39,569 --> 01:04:37,859

know to up the elevator by himself so

1354

01:04:42,599 --> 01:04:39,579

you know you mentioned that I

1355

01:04:45,120 --> 01:04:42,609

interviewed the brother Bruce paddock he

1356

01:04:47,420 --> 01:04:45,130

says that this is not the first time

1357

01:04:50,670 --> 01:04:47,430

that his brother had brought guns up

1358

01:04:52,739 --> 01:04:50,680

into the Mandalay Bay we also know that

1359

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:52,749

the Las Vegas police tell us that he

1360

01:04:59,099 --> 01:04:55,119

brought essentially all the same weapons

1361

01:05:02,640 --> 01:04:59,109

into the Ogden which a condo building in

1362

01:05:03,779 --> 01:05:02,650

downtown just a week prior as he was

1363

01:05:06,029 --> 01:05:03,789

scoping out the life is beautiful

1364

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:06,039

festival so he managed to get all the

1365

01:05:17,150 --> 01:05:08,079

guns into the room they're all so it's

1366

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:17,160

it's crazy to think 14 a ar-15s it

1367

01:05:22,919 --> 01:05:20,559

boggles the mind that somebody was able

1368

01:05:25,979 --> 01:05:22,929

to pull this off and it's something that

1369

01:05:27,509 --> 01:05:25,989

I still don't understand and what you

1370

01:05:30,870 --> 01:05:27,519

know when you when you get to Vegas

1371

01:05:32,189 --> 01:05:30,880

that's especially is the first time or

1372

01:05:34,620 --> 01:05:32,199

that's what a lot of people do they look

1373

01:05:36,179 --> 01:05:34,630

up and and look at all of the cameras

1374

01:05:38,729 --> 01:05:36,189

and the ceilings right there I mean

1375

01:05:42,359 --> 01:05:38,739

cameras seem to be everywhere but in

1376

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:42,369

this case it was it was just like the

1377

01:05:46,650 --> 01:05:44,559

perfect storm wasn't it nothing in the

1378

01:05:49,410 --> 01:05:46,660

hallways nothing obviously in the hotel

1379

01:05:50,939 --> 01:05:49,420

rooms no alarms on the windows he just

1380

01:05:53,669 --> 01:05:50,949

happened to pull this off and he knew

1381

01:05:55,529 --> 01:05:53,679

how to do it yeah well I'm sure we're

1382

01:05:58,019 --> 01:05:55,539

gonna get to some of this and you know

1383

01:06:01,039 --> 01:05:58,029

that's to what extent Mandalay Bay

1384

01:06:04,049 --> 01:06:01,049

should have been on higher alert

1385

01:06:05,999 --> 01:06:04,059

but there's a story that just came out I

1386

01:06:08,819 --> 01:06:06,009

believe it was yesterday or today by a

1387

01:06:10,799 --> 01:06:08,829

guy named Doug Papa who is a former

1388

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:10,809

police officer has been covering this

1389

01:06:15,579 --> 01:06:13,150

story very well he says that there was

1390

01:06:18,029 --> 01:06:15,589

an incident at Mandalay Bay a few years

1391

01:06:22,420 --> 01:06:18,039

earlier where a guy was found with

1392

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:22,430

automatic rifles in a room and arrested

1393

01:06:25,239 --> 01:06:23,839

another answer equipment that he had

1394

01:06:26,829 --> 01:06:25,249

gotten up to the room and a scope and so

1395

01:06:28,380 --> 01:06:26,839

on that it appeared that it was brought

1396

01:06:32,170 --> 01:06:28,390

up to the room for the purpose of

1397

01:06:33,459 --> 01:06:32,180

shooting down below so Mandalay Bay and

1398

01:06:35,620 --> 01:06:33,469

this is according to the Doug Papa

1399

01:06:38,559 --> 01:06:35,630

article had been alerted

1400

01:06:41,049 --> 01:06:38,569

in that sense there also had been

1401

01:06:44,769 --> 01:06:41,059

training that had taken place just a

1402

01:06:46,859 --> 01:06:44,779

month prior to the shooting where they

1403

01:06:49,839 --> 01:06:46,869

were training for the eventualities of

1404

01:06:52,239 --> 01:06:49,849

somebody shooting from high above in a

1405

01:06:53,979 --> 01:06:52,249

hotel room and what would be the defense

1406

01:06:56,079 --> 01:06:53,989

mechanism to that and it would be

1407

01:06:59,229 --> 01:06:56,089

ciphers so they were practicing having

1408

01:07:01,120 --> 01:06:59,239

snipers shooting from helicopters to two

1409

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,130

guys shooting you know from a hotel room

1410

01:07:05,650 --> 01:07:03,440

so this is something that was

1411

01:07:07,239 --> 01:07:05,660

anticipated in Vegas that was known

1412

01:07:09,339 --> 01:07:07,249

about I mean the possibility of terror

1413

01:07:11,739 --> 01:07:09,349

on the Las Vegas Strip please but we've

1414

01:07:12,910 --> 01:07:11,749

all been assuming when is this gonna

1415

01:07:15,819 --> 01:07:12,920

happen we know it's gonna happen

1416

01:07:19,479 --> 01:07:15,829

eventually you had 22,000 people at a

1417

01:07:22,479 --> 01:07:19,489

festival directly across the street easy

1418

01:07:25,180 --> 01:07:22,489

target what additional security did

1419

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:25,190

Mandalay Bay have in place in light of

1420

01:07:29,289 --> 01:07:26,960

that festival going on across the street

1421

01:07:31,719 --> 01:07:29,299

I think we're gonna learn through the

1422

01:07:34,989 --> 01:07:31,729

litigation that's ongoing right now zero

1423

01:07:38,709 --> 01:07:34,999

zero additional security I take it

1424

01:07:40,479 --> 01:07:38,719

you're in your office right now yeah I

1425

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:40,489

got some people making a little

1426

01:07:44,499 --> 01:07:42,079

commotion over there but they're walking

1427

01:07:45,009 --> 01:07:44,509

on it it should go away very soon yeah

1428

01:07:47,559 --> 01:07:45,019

no problem

1429

01:07:54,599 --> 01:07:47,569

the that was for the audience not for me

1430

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:54,609

the so much was made of again different

1431

01:08:00,910 --> 01:07:57,440

conspiracy type situations we have his

1432

01:08:04,569 --> 01:08:00,920

his his live-in girlfriend who

1433

01:08:08,109 --> 01:08:04,579

apparently didn't know about any of it I

1434

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:08,119

want to address this directly and her

1435

01:08:13,059 --> 01:08:10,640

living outside of the country bought a

1436

01:08:18,370 --> 01:08:13,069

bed he bought her a plane ticket right

1437

01:08:22,899 --> 01:08:18,380

before how did she not know or or what

1438

01:08:25,720 --> 01:08:22,909

is to be made of that well you know she

1439

01:08:27,939 --> 01:08:25,730

was originally a suspect or a person of

1440

01:08:30,090 --> 01:08:27,949

interest I'm sure

1441

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:30,100

the FBI interviewed her multiple times

1442

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,960

she did come back of her own free will

1443

01:08:36,160 --> 01:08:34,400

to the United States from the

1444

01:08:38,530 --> 01:08:36,170

Philippines and subject herself to those

1445

01:08:41,890 --> 01:08:38,540

interviews and she has been essentially

1446

01:08:44,979 --> 01:08:41,900

cleared by the FBI at least as of now so

1447

01:08:47,559 --> 01:08:44,989

she passed the smell test for them she

1448

01:08:50,019 --> 01:08:47,569

did come clean to them and told them by

1449

01:08:52,329 --> 01:08:50,029

the way G you may find my fingerprints

1450

01:08:55,539 --> 01:08:52,339

on some of the bullets because I used to

1451

01:08:57,340 --> 01:08:55,549

help him load his guns and I think in

1452

01:08:58,959 --> 01:08:57,350

fact they did find her fingerprints on

1453

01:09:02,289 --> 01:08:58,969

some of the bullets but she had alerted

1454

01:09:03,789 --> 01:09:02,299

them to that fact so you know she was

1455

01:09:06,669 --> 01:09:03,799

the one that reported a lot of his odd

1456

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:06,679

behavior in the six months prior that he

1457

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:08,239

had been very distant very removed from

1458

01:09:10,900 --> 01:09:09,199

her at cetera

1459

01:09:12,340 --> 01:09:10,910

she thought that he was sending her to

1460

01:09:15,789 --> 01:09:12,350

the Philippines because he was breaking

1461

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,799

up with her so but she certainly was

1462

01:09:21,160 --> 01:09:17,839

aware of all the gun purchases she says

1463

01:09:23,320 --> 01:09:21,170

that he was a fanatic at certain hobbies

1464

01:09:24,999 --> 01:09:23,330

and he would jump from one hobby to the

1465

01:09:27,039 --> 01:09:25,009

other I think skydiving Believe It or

1466

01:09:29,740 --> 01:09:27,049

Not was one of his hobbies flying the

1467

01:09:33,309 --> 01:09:29,750

private planes was one of his hobbies so

1468

01:09:37,209 --> 01:09:33,319

she just assumed this new hobby of

1469

01:09:41,289 --> 01:09:37,219

collecting rifles was his latest

1470

01:09:45,579 --> 01:09:41,299

obsession now there let's get into some

1471

01:09:49,289 --> 01:09:45,589

other pretty strange stories that

1472

01:09:51,939 --> 01:09:49,299

surfaced one that this was a gun deal

1473

01:09:54,010 --> 01:09:51,949

gone bad this was some undercover

1474

01:09:56,050 --> 01:09:54,020

operation with the FBI or maybe a

1475

01:09:59,200 --> 01:09:56,060

foreign government was involved too as

1476

01:10:01,479 --> 01:09:59,210

well or maybe Mexican cartels were I

1477

01:10:03,459 --> 01:10:01,489

mean everything was put on the table

1478

01:10:06,340 --> 01:10:03,469

here and with the lack of the

1479

01:10:08,560 --> 01:10:06,350

information coming from the local

1480

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:08,570

agencies it's it seems like maybe

1481

01:10:14,200 --> 01:10:12,560

somebody was covering something up yes I

1482

01:10:15,790 --> 01:10:14,210

was kind of hot on that trail for a

1483

01:10:17,200 --> 01:10:15,800

while and I say hot on it it was

1484

01:10:19,120 --> 01:10:17,210

something that was a significant

1485

01:10:22,330 --> 01:10:19,130

interest to me that sounded like what

1486

01:10:24,040 --> 01:10:22,340

could very well be an explanation again

1487

01:10:25,570 --> 01:10:24,050

some of these citizen journalists that

1488

01:10:27,970 --> 01:10:25,580

you find on YouTube and so on we're

1489

01:10:30,040 --> 01:10:27,980

digging into it far more than that I was

1490

01:10:32,020 --> 01:10:30,050

but you have a situation where the guy

1491

01:10:34,930 --> 01:10:32,030

did seem to have an inordinate amount of

1492

01:10:36,640 --> 01:10:34,940

money a lot of real estate which is a

1493

01:10:38,680 --> 01:10:36,650

natural place to kind of launder money

1494

01:10:40,270 --> 01:10:38,690

he's gambling a lot

1495

01:10:42,910 --> 01:10:40,280

it's another place that you launder

1496

01:10:45,370 --> 01:10:42,920

money he flies private planes

1497

01:10:49,420 --> 01:10:45,380

he's got homes and kind of random places

1498

01:10:51,790 --> 01:10:49,430

like Arizona and Nevada and so on he's

1499

01:10:55,140 --> 01:10:51,800

got in an ordinate number of guns

1500

01:10:57,610 --> 01:10:55,150

so all those seems to be pretty good

1501
01:11:02,800 --> 01:10:57,620
circumstantial evidence that something

1502
01:11:05,680 --> 01:11:02,810
else is going on here but you know

1503
01:11:07,810 --> 01:11:05,690
ultimately one of my thoughts was that

1504
01:11:11,709 --> 01:11:07,820
you know you're not gonna do a gun deal

1505
01:11:13,570 --> 01:11:11,719
in the Mandalay Bay Hotel you know if

1506
01:11:16,570 --> 01:11:13,580
you're gonna run guns you don't run them

1507
01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,580
through a suite on the 32nd floor so

1508
01:11:21,250 --> 01:11:18,800
that's where that theory kind of falls

1509
01:11:23,080 --> 01:11:21,260
apart for me because most of them those

1510
01:11:27,040 --> 01:11:23,090
theories said that yes this was some

1511
01:11:28,660 --> 01:11:27,050
type of a gun-running deal and something

1512
01:11:30,430 --> 01:11:28,670
went bad something went wrong who knows

1513
01:11:33,070 --> 01:11:30,440

what but that's why there were so many

1514

01:11:34,450 --> 01:11:33,080

guns up there and that that for me

1515

01:11:35,770 --> 01:11:34,460

doesn't pass the smell test because I

1516

01:11:39,300 --> 01:11:35,780

just think it's the last place you would

1517

01:11:43,900 --> 01:11:39,310

pick to do a gun exchange well yeah I

1518

01:11:47,020 --> 01:11:43,910

looked at that too and my take is this

1519

01:11:52,060 --> 01:11:47,030

even though my take means nothing but if

1520

01:11:54,189 --> 01:11:52,070

you are going to set up somebody and I'm

1521

01:11:56,740 --> 01:11:54,199

talking about the FBI or some kind of

1522

01:11:58,800 --> 01:11:56,750

sting operation you would actually do

1523

01:12:02,170 --> 01:11:58,810

something that seems a little bit dumb

1524

01:12:04,750 --> 01:12:02,180

and and so for the criminals going okay

1525

01:12:07,630 --> 01:12:04,760

yeah let's do the gun deal at the

1526

01:12:09,850 --> 01:12:07,640

Mandalay Bay all right yeah that makes

1527

01:12:12,610 --> 01:12:09,860

sense it's it's a public place okay we

1528

01:12:15,640 --> 01:12:12,620

could it actually for me has the

1529

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:15,650

opposite of effect as to what you're

1530

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,360

suggesting it would be the last place

1531

01:12:23,020 --> 01:12:19,760

you would do it well then that seems to

1532

01:12:28,750 --> 01:12:23,030

me that's actually the place to do it

1533

01:12:30,400 --> 01:12:28,760

and if you think about all of the drug

1534

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,410

busts that happened in the middle of a

1535

01:12:34,689 --> 01:12:32,719

parking lot somewhere where somebody is

1536

01:12:37,600 --> 01:12:34,699

set up you know to come in and do it and

1537

01:12:40,500 --> 01:12:37,610

it it's like man what criminal is that

1538

01:12:43,330 --> 01:12:40,510

dumb to do some but there you go right

1539

01:12:45,280 --> 01:12:43,340

that's that that's my take on it

1540

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:45,290

sure and then you know but you know if

1541

01:12:48,299 --> 01:12:46,640

you go down that road then you got to

1542

01:12:50,369 --> 01:12:48,309

start putting the pieces to

1543

01:12:52,409 --> 01:12:50,379

with that right so okay it was a gun

1544

01:12:53,969 --> 01:12:52,419

right okay who was involved in this who

1545

01:12:56,729 --> 01:12:53,979

was running the guns to you know where

1546

01:12:58,109 --> 01:12:56,739

is the evidence of that you need to

1547

01:13:00,119 --> 01:12:58,119

start building that story and having

1548

01:13:01,799 --> 01:13:00,129

those additional pieces fit into place

1549

01:13:04,609 --> 01:13:01,809

and I think that's where some of those

1550

01:13:08,129 --> 01:13:04,619

pieces have at least not come to light

1551

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,139

yet and you also have to look at the

1552

01:13:13,679 --> 01:13:10,719

fact as I said that he did ran out of

1553

01:13:16,109 --> 01:13:13,689

room a week prior in downtown Vegas at

1554

01:13:17,639 --> 01:13:16,119

the Ogden and bring all these guns up

1555

01:13:19,679 --> 01:13:17,649

according to the Las Vegas police all

1556

01:13:22,439 --> 01:13:19,689

the same guns for product to that room

1557

01:13:24,959 --> 01:13:22,449

and there was a music festival going on

1558

01:13:27,020 --> 01:13:24,969

there he also according to Google

1559

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,030

searches have been searching

1560

01:13:32,189 --> 01:13:30,159

Lollapalooza in Chicago and also had

1561

01:13:34,319 --> 01:13:32,199

rented a room out they are overlooking

1562

01:13:37,529 --> 01:13:34,329

that festival he also supposedly

1563

01:13:40,439 --> 01:13:37,539

searched Fenway Park Santa Monica Pier

1564

01:13:42,540 --> 01:13:40,449

so that seems to point in the direction

1565

01:13:44,520 --> 01:13:42,550

that this guy intended to do a mass

1566

01:13:49,079 --> 01:13:44,530

shooting now when you interviewed his

1567

01:13:52,559 --> 01:13:49,089

brother Bruce did too I do want to talk

1568

01:13:54,179 --> 01:13:52,569

about that it was an amazing thing that

1569

01:14:00,739 --> 01:13:54,189

you happened to pull off that he were

1570

01:14:06,209 --> 01:14:00,749

first in doing so did you get a motive

1571

01:14:09,559 --> 01:14:06,219

yeah too much hookers and blow that's

1572

01:14:12,239 --> 01:14:09,569

that's the quote from the brother now

1573

01:14:14,909 --> 01:14:12,249

what does that mean you know I think

1574

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:14,919

what that means is he was kind of not

1575

01:14:19,649 --> 01:14:16,719

fond of his brother they actually hadn't

1576

01:14:21,389 --> 01:14:19,659

spoken in about ten years and really

1577

01:14:22,770 --> 01:14:21,399

didn't think much of his brother's

1578

01:14:25,879 --> 01:14:22,780

lifestyle

1579

01:14:27,779 --> 01:14:25,889

Eric paddock who did a couple of big

1580

01:14:30,089 --> 01:14:27,789

interviews outside of his home in

1581

01:14:31,949 --> 01:14:30,099

Florida kind of you know the very next

1582

01:14:33,509 --> 01:14:31,959

day those are the interviews that most

1583

01:14:35,899 --> 01:14:33,519

people are seeing with Eric Patek the

1584

01:14:38,369 --> 01:14:35,909

one I did was with was with Bruce Panik

1585

01:14:40,579 --> 01:14:38,379

who was living in Los Angeles at the

1586

01:14:43,349 --> 01:14:40,589

time in facing child pornography charges

1587

01:14:45,329 --> 01:14:43,359

but Eric was kind of close to the

1588

01:14:47,729 --> 01:14:45,339

brother in fact he had investments with

1589

01:14:49,739 --> 01:14:47,739

him Bruce wasn't close at all and I

1590

01:14:52,139 --> 01:14:49,749

think frankly was kind of just a little

1591

01:14:54,509 --> 01:14:52,149

bit disgusted by Stephen paddocks

1592

01:14:59,069 --> 01:14:54,519

lifestyle of kind of opulence is just

1593

01:15:00,940 --> 01:14:59,079

not caring about anybody and you know

1594

01:15:03,260 --> 01:15:00,950

gamble if you

1595

01:15:05,240 --> 01:15:03,270

frittering his money away gambling

1596

01:15:07,250 --> 01:15:05,250

spending it on hookers and apparently

1597

01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:07,260

that is kind of confirmed that that he

1598

01:15:11,780 --> 01:15:09,600

was known for getting hookers in fact

1599

01:15:13,130 --> 01:15:11,790

there was three women registered to the

1600

01:15:15,950 --> 01:15:13,140

room that we still don't know much about

1601

01:15:18,260 --> 01:15:15,960

but the assumption is that these are

1602

01:15:21,650 --> 01:15:18,270

prostitutes that he had put their name

1603

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:21,660

and registered them to the room so his

1604

01:15:26,660 --> 01:15:24,480

theory would basically be that you know

1605

01:15:28,910 --> 01:15:26,670

he lost it all his money gambling he did

1606

01:15:31,550 --> 01:15:28,920

mention IRS debts that's something that

1607

01:15:33,470 --> 01:15:31,560

hasn't really come to light yet but

1608

01:15:35,240 --> 01:15:33,480

might come out in the FBI report that's

1609

01:15:37,250 --> 01:15:35,250

coming out by the end of the year I

1610

01:15:39,740 --> 01:15:37,260

think we may learn that he owed some

1611

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:39,750

significant debts to the IRS so he had

1612

01:15:43,370 --> 01:15:41,760

all this piling up and you know you've

1613

01:15:44,960 --> 01:15:43,380

you picked that with a narcissistic

1614

01:15:47,900 --> 01:15:44,970

personality who's used to being treated

1615

01:15:49,820 --> 01:15:47,910

as a VIP and so on he's realizing this

1616

01:15:53,120 --> 01:15:49,830

VIP lifestyle is gonna come to an end

1617

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:53,130

well he's gonna go out with a bang now

1618

01:15:56,570 --> 01:15:55,140

do you think I don't know I don't want

1619

01:15:59,330 --> 01:15:56,580

to spend a whole lot of time on Bruce

1620

01:16:01,700 --> 01:15:59,340

but the story was pretty big here in Los

1621

01:16:03,650 --> 01:16:01,710

Angeles you you live in Los Angeles and

1622

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,660

you know how you know the Bruce paddock

1623

01:16:09,020 --> 01:16:05,280

part of it was covered here on talk

1624

01:16:11,840 --> 01:16:09,030

radio and and local media but do you

1625

01:16:13,390 --> 01:16:11,850

think he's he's in jail now he was

1626
01:16:17,540 --> 01:16:13,400
homeless right he was bouncing around

1627
01:16:19,460 --> 01:16:17,550
different retirement homes or had a

1628
01:16:22,910 --> 01:16:19,470
weird situation going on then was caught

1629
01:16:26,690 --> 01:16:22,920
with a laptop that had child pornography

1630
01:16:28,820 --> 01:16:26,700
on it and is is he in jail so no he

1631
01:16:30,740 --> 01:16:28,830
escaped the charges I think the charges

1632
01:16:32,750 --> 01:16:30,750
could be brought back but there was a

1633
01:16:36,260 --> 01:16:32,760
statute of limitations issue with them

1634
01:16:38,840 --> 01:16:36,270
and the issue was how many pictures were

1635
01:16:41,300 --> 01:16:38,850
found if it's under a certain number of

1636
01:16:44,300 --> 01:16:41,310
pictures then the statute of limitations

1637
01:16:46,520 --> 01:16:44,310
is much shorter if it's over a certain

1638
01:16:48,530 --> 01:16:46,530

number then it becomes a felony and the

1639

01:16:50,600 --> 01:16:48,540

statute of limitations is longer and the

1640

01:16:54,980 --> 01:16:50,610

issue was how many pictures exactly were

1641

01:16:56,960 --> 01:16:54,990

found and they had a witness who they

1642

01:16:58,460 --> 01:16:56,970

had problems with and I believe what

1643

01:17:02,000 --> 01:16:58,470

happened was the witness failed to

1644

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,010

appear for the trial and so the police

1645

01:17:07,820 --> 01:17:04,080

had to essentially dismiss the case

1646

01:17:09,650 --> 01:17:07,830

against him and he walked free but I

1647

01:17:11,630 --> 01:17:09,660

think the case could theoretically be

1648

01:17:13,240 --> 01:17:11,640

brought back against him but most likely

1649

01:17:16,300 --> 01:17:13,250

it's it's done so now

1650

01:17:19,840 --> 01:17:16,310

he is still living in assisted living in

1651
01:17:23,080 --> 01:17:19,850
Los Angeles he had a major major back

1652
01:17:25,660 --> 01:17:23,090
operation recently and he is recovering

1653
01:17:28,450 --> 01:17:25,670
from that back operation and he believes

1654
01:17:30,220 --> 01:17:28,460
that that his brother Steven had similar

1655
01:17:33,070 --> 01:17:30,230
back problems and I think he was getting

1656
01:17:35,110 --> 01:17:33,080
that from the mother and he speculates

1657
01:17:38,320 --> 01:17:35,120
that they that may have also played a

1658
01:17:40,300 --> 01:17:38,330
role in it that that Bruce panicked or

1659
01:17:43,840 --> 01:17:40,310
as our Steven paddock was deteriorating

1660
01:17:48,850 --> 01:17:43,850
health what about the let's let's move

1661
01:17:51,550 --> 01:17:48,860
to the multiple shooter scenario I've

1662
01:17:54,820 --> 01:17:51,560
seen all the videos that everybody else

1663
01:17:56,770 --> 01:17:54,830

has of the Mandalay Bay with what

1664

01:18:00,400 --> 01:17:56,780

appears to be gunfire coming from

1665

01:18:03,630 --> 01:18:00,410

different floors not all from the 32nd

1666

01:18:06,340 --> 01:18:03,640

floor where do we stand today with that

1667

01:18:08,110 --> 01:18:06,350

yeah well we're probably gonna be in the

1668

01:18:10,330 --> 01:18:08,120

same place today as will be 50 years

1669

01:18:11,740 --> 01:18:10,340

from now and and just like with JFK and

1670

01:18:13,630 --> 01:18:11,750

you know how many shooters were there at

1671

01:18:15,970 --> 01:18:13,640

JFK you know this is gonna be one of

1672

01:18:18,130 --> 01:18:15,980

those that's gonna last a long time and

1673

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,140

one of the reasons is that you have so

1674

01:18:22,660 --> 01:18:20,960

many eyewitnesses that absolutely swear

1675

01:18:24,670 --> 01:18:22,670

that there were multiple shooters and if

1676

01:18:26,170 --> 01:18:24,680

you talk to them today they're still

1677

01:18:27,580 --> 01:18:26,180

gonna say there's multiple shooters so

1678

01:18:28,660 --> 01:18:27,590

and there's a number of different things

1679

01:18:30,490 --> 01:18:28,670

to talk about when we talk about

1680

01:18:33,280 --> 01:18:30,500

multiple shooters so you know the first

1681

01:18:35,650 --> 01:18:33,290

is the ten minutes of shooting right how

1682

01:18:38,530 --> 01:18:35,660

many shooters was it really during this

1683

01:18:41,440 --> 01:18:38,540

10 minutes of shooting so and how many

1684

01:18:43,900 --> 01:18:41,450

floors of it here's what I say the

1685

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:43,910

windows of only one room were broken out

1686

01:18:47,350 --> 01:18:45,920

okay you can't shoot through a window

1687

01:18:49,390 --> 01:18:47,360

without there being bullet holes through

1688

01:18:51,850 --> 01:18:49,400

the window unless you're a magician so

1689

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:51,860

we know based on that that the shooting

1690

01:18:56,200 --> 01:18:54,080

only came out of that one window as far

1691

01:18:57,670 --> 01:18:56,210

as shooting from Mandalay Bay was the

1692

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:57,680

shooting coming from some other

1693

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:00,800

direction if you ask anybody who was on

1694

01:19:06,340 --> 01:19:02,960

the ground they would say absolutely the

1695

01:19:09,150 --> 01:19:06,350

gunfire had different sounds to it it

1696

01:19:11,950 --> 01:19:09,160

seemed to be coming from the strip area

1697

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,960

it was sounded like more than one gun at

1698

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:13,520

a time there's no way it was one gun I

1699

01:19:16,360 --> 01:19:14,960

was hearing the bullets coming from this

1700

01:19:19,360 --> 01:19:16,370

direction this person are hearing it

1701

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:19,370

from this direction but you've got

1702

01:19:23,770 --> 01:19:20,480

widespread panic

1703

01:19:26,510 --> 01:19:23,780

you've got echoing happening off of tall

1704

01:19:29,120 --> 01:19:26,520

buildings you have a sound system

1705

01:19:31,700 --> 01:19:29,130

that is not turned off so this sound

1706

01:19:34,130 --> 01:19:31,710

system Jason Aldean and runs off the

1707

01:19:36,170 --> 01:19:34,140

stage that thing's still picking up the

1708

01:19:39,050 --> 01:19:36,180

shooting so I think that's the

1709

01:19:41,420 --> 01:19:39,060

explanation as to why people thought for

1710

01:19:43,610 --> 01:19:41,430

sure that there were multiple shooters I

1711

01:19:45,530 --> 01:19:43,620

mean it was just so many bullets but you

1712

01:19:47,450 --> 01:19:45,540

know when you go back and you count and

1713

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,460

you see how many bullets were fired from

1714

01:19:51,140 --> 01:19:49,440

that room and I don't have the exact

1715

01:19:54,890 --> 01:19:51,150

numbers but it's about a thousand or

1716

01:19:59,420 --> 01:19:54,900

1,100 rounds fired and how many people

1717

01:20:01,850 --> 01:19:59,430

were hit in that number is about 480

1718

01:20:05,450 --> 01:20:01,860

people were struck by a bullet

1719

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:05,460

58 died by the bullet so that means that

1720

01:20:11,780 --> 01:20:07,920

almost 50% of the bullets that he fired

1721

01:20:13,760 --> 01:20:11,790

actually struck someone that seems to

1722

01:20:16,460 --> 01:20:13,770

pass the smell test as being him hitting

1723

01:20:19,250 --> 01:20:16,470

50% yeah that probably sounds about

1724

01:20:21,050 --> 01:20:19,260

right so in that sense the number of

1725

01:20:23,330 --> 01:20:21,060

people hit versus the number of bullets

1726

01:20:26,000 --> 01:20:23,340

fired to seem to support the idea that

1727

01:20:27,740 --> 01:20:26,010

it was just panic as far as those 10

1728

01:20:29,300 --> 01:20:27,750

minutes we can talk more about those 10

1729

01:20:32,030 --> 01:20:29,310

minutes if you want or then we can also

1730

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:32,040

talk about after those 10 minutes we'll

1731

01:20:39,620 --> 01:20:36,960

get to all of that the video that shows

1732

01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:39,630

the gunfire from the sixth floor window

1733

01:20:46,940 --> 01:20:42,960

with the flashes how do we explain that

1734

01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:46,950

away yeah I mean I'm not sure the

1735

01:20:50,060 --> 01:20:48,540

precise video you're referring to but I

1736

01:20:52,690 --> 01:20:50,070

certainly know that there are multiple

1737

01:20:56,240 --> 01:20:52,700

videos out there showing reflections

1738

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,250

happening on different floors and you

1739

01:21:01,520 --> 01:20:58,560

know I would just go back to okay is

1740

01:21:03,800 --> 01:21:01,530

that window busted out are there bullet

1741

01:21:06,280 --> 01:21:03,810

holes in that window I just don't think

1742

01:21:11,120 --> 01:21:06,290

that if there were that could be somehow

1743

01:21:14,230 --> 01:21:11,130

concealed from the public now so what

1744

01:21:18,740 --> 01:21:14,240

about more than one shooter in the room

1745

01:21:21,710 --> 01:21:18,750

yeah so that appears to be conclusively

1746

01:21:24,760 --> 01:21:21,720

determined to be one in here's why you

1747

01:21:27,860 --> 01:21:24,770

do have the body cam of the officers

1748

01:21:30,110 --> 01:21:27,870

finally going into the room over an hour

1749

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:30,120

after the shooting ended and on that'd

1750

01:21:33,140 --> 01:21:31,440

be love to talk to you about if you'd

1751

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:33,150

like because I I still find that to be

1752

01:21:38,060 --> 01:21:35,280

very bizarre why it took the police so

1753

01:21:38,669 --> 01:21:38,070

long to breach that door but you do have

1754

01:21:40,669 --> 01:21:38,679

the body

1755

01:21:43,620 --> 01:21:40,679

and you do see panic there on the floor

1756

01:21:45,569 --> 01:21:43,630

you have multiple officers noting that

1757

01:21:48,689 --> 01:21:45,579

there was only one person in the room at

1758

01:21:50,609 --> 01:21:48,699

that time now how do we know no one got

1759

01:21:53,759 --> 01:21:50,619

out well that's from the lock

1760

01:21:56,759 --> 01:21:53,769

interrogation reports and by those

1761

01:21:59,520 --> 01:21:56,769

reports which are you know property of

1762

01:22:01,100 --> 01:21:59,530

Mandalay Bay they know when the locks on

1763

01:22:03,689 --> 01:22:01,110

the rooms were engaged and disengaged

1764

01:22:06,140 --> 01:22:03,699

and according to that they were last

1765

01:22:09,000 --> 01:22:06,150

locked sometime in the nine o'clock hour

1766

01:22:11,580 --> 01:22:09,010

943 something like that and they weren't

1767

01:22:14,489 --> 01:22:11,590

disengaged until the police actually

1768

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:14,499

breached the door so no one could have

1769

01:22:19,469 --> 01:22:17,679

gotten out of that room after the

1770

01:22:20,969 --> 01:22:19,479

shooting so that's what would seem to

1771

01:22:22,529 --> 01:22:20,979

conclusively tell us there was one

1772

01:22:26,040 --> 01:22:22,539

person in the room at the time of the

1773

01:22:28,199 --> 01:22:26,050

shooting so how do you

1774

01:22:31,160 --> 01:22:28,209

I'll know you can deduce a lot from the

1775

01:22:36,060 --> 01:22:31,170

police report but how do you explain

1776

01:22:38,939 --> 01:22:36,070

1,100 rounds in in ten minutes so that I

1777

01:22:40,489 --> 01:22:38,949

am NOT a ballistics expert and to be

1778

01:22:44,899 --> 01:22:40,499

honest I don't think we ever actually

1779

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,909

interviewed one for the show but I

1780

01:22:48,359 --> 01:22:46,719

haven't hurt unless by this way I

1781

01:22:50,489 --> 01:22:48,369

haven't heard an expert say that that

1782

01:22:51,719 --> 01:22:50,499

it's not possible we do know that of

1783

01:22:53,640 --> 01:22:51,729

course everybody's heard about the bump

1784

01:22:56,729 --> 01:22:53,650

stock and that he was using bump stock

1785

01:22:59,370 --> 01:22:56,739

and that he had the bump stock on you

1786

01:23:00,750 --> 01:22:59,380

know like 15 of the 22 rifles had the

1787

01:23:03,239 --> 01:23:00,760

bump stock on so this you know they're

1788

01:23:06,330 --> 01:23:03,249

all loaded they're all ready to go it

1789

01:23:08,189 --> 01:23:06,340

was explained to me that one reason you

1790

01:23:09,839 --> 01:23:08,199

would want so many rifles and all the

1791

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:09,849

bumps like is that with bump stock rifles

1792

01:23:14,969 --> 01:23:12,880

can jam so he was ready if any one of

1793

01:23:17,759 --> 01:23:14,979

them jammed he's ready to pick up the

1794

01:23:20,819 --> 01:23:17,769

next one so that number of bullets in

1795

01:23:25,250 --> 01:23:20,829

that period of time I believe that

1796

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:25,260

that is doable in that scenario and the

1797

01:23:32,489 --> 01:23:30,400

the ammunition itself were all eleven

1798

01:23:34,529 --> 01:23:32,499

hundred rounds of the expelled

1799

01:23:39,779 --> 01:23:34,539

you know the shells were all of those in

1800

01:23:41,100 --> 01:23:39,789

the hotel room yeah I believe so another

1801
01:23:45,479 --> 01:23:41,110
the empty casings where the empty case

1802
01:23:47,040 --> 01:23:45,489
is all found in the room yes yeah I you

1803
01:23:49,620 --> 01:23:47,050
know I I'm assuming that's how they were

1804
01:23:51,179 --> 01:23:49,630
able to count the number of rounds do

1805
01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:51,189
you mean as opposed to they may have

1806
01:23:54,420 --> 01:23:52,000
fallen out

1807
01:23:58,650 --> 01:23:54,430
of the windows right or found somewhere

1808
01:24:00,300 --> 01:23:58,660
at another location yes mm-hmm yeah I

1809
01:24:01,890 --> 01:24:00,310
don't know the answer to that it seems

1810
01:24:04,350 --> 01:24:01,900
to ring a bell that maybe some casings

1811
01:24:08,750 --> 01:24:04,360
were found you know down on the ground

1812
01:24:13,140 --> 01:24:08,760
below the window and there are so many

1813
01:24:17,070 --> 01:24:13,150

witnesses and employees casino employees

1814

01:24:19,200 --> 01:24:17,080

insiders that have all said that there

1815

01:24:22,620 --> 01:24:19,210

was there was action that was going down

1816

01:24:25,080 --> 01:24:22,630

at the same time at multiple casinos

1817

01:24:28,620 --> 01:24:25,090

there were things that were happening it

1818

01:24:30,570 --> 01:24:28,630

wasn't just at the Mandalay Bay yes

1819

01:24:32,520 --> 01:24:30,580

so that gets very interesting and that's

1820

01:24:34,740 --> 01:24:32,530

what you still you start learning about

1821

01:24:39,240 --> 01:24:34,750

when you listen to the 911 calls and

1822

01:24:43,380 --> 01:24:39,250

some very compelling calls of hearing

1823

01:24:45,900 --> 01:24:43,390

shots seeing shooters and this is going

1824

01:24:48,270 --> 01:24:45,910

on all the way through the 11 o'clock

1825

01:24:50,820 --> 01:24:48,280

hour where you're continuing to get I

1826

01:24:53,490 --> 01:24:50,830

think the number somebody did a nice job

1827

01:24:54,810 --> 01:24:53,500

by goes by the name of Ron Burgundy one

1828

01:24:56,130 --> 01:24:54,820

of the citizen journalists and we had

1829

01:24:58,680 --> 01:24:56,140

him on the show recently he did a nice

1830

01:25:00,630 --> 01:24:58,690

job of reviewing every one of the 911

1831

01:25:03,690 --> 01:25:00,640

calls in the 11 o'clock hour and he

1832

01:25:06,450 --> 01:25:03,700

identified approximately 100 people

1833

01:25:10,200 --> 01:25:06,460

calling in saying that they personally

1834

01:25:12,150 --> 01:25:10,210

have just heard shots fired and we're

1835

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:12,160

talking about all up and down the strip

1836

01:25:19,050 --> 01:25:14,800

and you know police were dispatched to

1837

01:25:20,970 --> 01:25:19,060

investigate these shootings this is one

1838

01:25:23,310 --> 01:25:20,980

way in which I believe Las Vegas police

1839

01:25:25,470 --> 01:25:23,320

have let down the public and all you got

1840

01:25:28,650 --> 01:25:25,480

to do is is go to Vegas and talk to

1841

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:28,660

people that were there or are tuned in

1842

01:25:34,290 --> 01:25:31,840

to this and these people is also very

1843

01:25:36,540 --> 01:25:34,300

raw and real to them still and they're

1844

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,550

still convinced that there were multiple

1845

01:25:40,110 --> 01:25:38,320

shooters and the police aren't coming

1846

01:25:42,240 --> 01:25:40,120

out and coming forward with explanations

1847

01:25:44,670 --> 01:25:42,250

to say that yes we investigated this

1848

01:25:45,180 --> 01:25:44,680

this this this this and here's what we

1849

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:45,190

found

1850

01:25:50,100 --> 01:25:47,440

they've done a very poor job of

1851
01:25:53,220 --> 01:25:50,110
answering what were these 100 call 9-1-1

1852
01:25:55,200 --> 01:25:53,230
calls now I would say on the other side

1853
01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:55,210
of things well where are the bullet

1854
01:26:00,180 --> 01:25:57,280
holes where are the people that were

1855
01:26:02,700 --> 01:26:00,190
shot where is the evidence of these okay

1856
01:26:05,290 --> 01:26:02,710
and then what's the explanation for them

1857
01:26:07,240 --> 01:26:05,300
then I liking it too

1858
01:26:08,860 --> 01:26:07,250
we had a big earthquake here in Los

1859
01:26:11,520 --> 01:26:08,870
Angeles 20 years ago and we had all

1860
01:26:13,600 --> 01:26:11,530
these aftershocks and for a few weeks

1861
01:26:14,710 --> 01:26:13,610
anytime a truck went by I thought we

1862
01:26:16,690 --> 01:26:14,720
were having an aftershock

1863
01:26:18,160 --> 01:26:16,700

we were just that used to after-sex that

1864

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,170

any little rattling you're thinking

1865

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:20,960

aftershock my theory would be when

1866

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:23,360

you're in that mayhem of what happened

1867

01:26:26,500 --> 01:26:24,560

in Vegas that night and you have to keep

1868

01:26:27,850 --> 01:26:26,510

in mind this was not a ten-minute event

1869

01:26:29,800 --> 01:26:27,860

for the people that were there this was

1870

01:26:31,780 --> 01:26:29,810

a 4-hour event they didn't know what was

1871

01:26:34,810 --> 01:26:31,790

going on it was sheer panic on the strip

1872

01:26:36,670 --> 01:26:34,820

for four hours so when you're hearing

1873

01:26:38,650 --> 01:26:36,680

anything people are thinking it's

1874

01:26:40,360 --> 01:26:38,660

gunshots they're hearing things that

1875

01:26:43,150 --> 01:26:40,370

they're reporting is gunshots that may

1876
01:26:45,490 --> 01:26:43,160
not be gunshots and we're gonna head

1877
01:26:48,190 --> 01:26:45,500
towards a break but when we come back

1878
01:26:51,640 --> 01:26:48,200
we'll we'll set this up for after the

1879
01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:51,650
break the again once again you know it's

1880
01:26:57,970 --> 01:26:55,280
just crazy video but that video of the

1881
01:27:00,570 --> 01:26:57,980
helicopter with what looks like muzzle

1882
01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:00,580
flashes what did you make of that well

1883
01:27:06,340 --> 01:27:03,040
[Music]

1884
01:27:08,890 --> 01:27:06,350
what we do know is that a sniper was put

1885
01:27:11,820 --> 01:27:08,900
into a hollow copter to attempt to take

1886
01:27:14,140 --> 01:27:11,830
him down the helicopter apparently

1887
01:27:16,180 --> 01:27:14,150
decided it could not get close enough

1888
01:27:17,680 --> 01:27:16,190

for him to take a shot because they were

1889

01:27:18,880 --> 01:27:17,690

afraid of the shooter shooting back at

1890

01:27:22,090 --> 01:27:18,890

the helicopter and taking the helicopter

1891

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:22,100

down is that true is that really I

1892

01:27:26,350 --> 01:27:24,800

hadn't heard that yeah well look it

1893

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:26,360

makes sense in that that is their

1894

01:27:29,740 --> 01:27:27,920

training that they've got snipers that

1895

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:29,750

can go up in helicopters you know it's

1896

01:27:34,030 --> 01:27:32,000

not uncommon for Vegas to to put snipers

1897

01:27:35,650 --> 01:27:34,040

out there during the New Year's Eve

1898

01:27:38,110 --> 01:27:35,660

festivals when they close down the strip

1899

01:27:39,790 --> 01:27:38,120

that they put snipers up there at the

1900

01:27:43,360 --> 01:27:39,800

Life is Beautiful festival that they did

1901

01:27:44,680 --> 01:27:43,370

do this year they put snipers up the

1902

01:27:47,190 --> 01:27:44,690

question could be asked why weren't

1903

01:27:50,710 --> 01:27:47,200

there snipers in place for this festival

1904

01:27:53,800 --> 01:27:50,720

so they had a sniper in a helicopter

1905

01:27:59,070 --> 01:27:53,810

ready to take out paddock but they never

1906

01:28:02,680 --> 01:28:01,360

yes I'm not sure I've seen an actual

1907

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:02,690

police report as to whether he ever

1908

01:28:07,840 --> 01:28:05,360

fired or not but the report that I saw

1909

01:28:09,550 --> 01:28:07,850

said that he they wanted a fire they

1910

01:28:11,920 --> 01:28:09,560

couldn't get close enough and then

1911

01:28:13,030 --> 01:28:11,930

presumably the shooting stopped because

1912

01:28:14,560 --> 01:28:13,040

I would imagine by the time they're able

1913

01:28:16,600 --> 01:28:14,570

to scramble that helicopter and get it

1914

01:28:18,760 --> 01:28:16,610

up and get it potentially into position

1915

01:28:19,330 --> 01:28:18,770

the shooting probably it was close to

1916

01:28:21,250 --> 01:28:19,340

having stopped

1917

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,260

them so it is possible that's

1918

01:28:26,350 --> 01:28:23,360

interesting so it is possible that this

1919

01:28:29,470 --> 01:28:26,360

footage of this helicopter shooting may

1920

01:28:31,839 --> 01:28:29,480

actually be a real video we just don't

1921

01:28:33,879 --> 01:28:31,849

know if that helicopter was shooting or

1922

01:28:36,700 --> 01:28:33,889

not but it could have been in place to

1923

01:28:38,410 --> 01:28:36,710

do so that's incredible yeah we'd want

1924

01:28:41,530 --> 01:28:38,420

to check the time on that if we've got a

1925

01:28:43,570 --> 01:28:41,540

timecode on that but yes you know one of

1926

01:28:45,220 --> 01:28:43,580

the original so-called conspiracy

1927

01:28:46,660 --> 01:28:45,230

theories was that shots were coming from

1928

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:46,670

helicopters well we all know that

1929

01:28:50,020 --> 01:28:48,080

there's always helicopters flying around

1930

01:28:52,149 --> 01:28:50,030

Vegas a lot of tourists helicopters and

1931

01:28:53,379 --> 01:28:52,159

so on and but we do know it is confirmed

1932

01:28:55,899 --> 01:28:53,389

that yes police helicopters were

1933

01:28:57,399 --> 01:28:55,909

scrambled as a result of the outbreak of

1934

01:28:59,680 --> 01:28:57,409

the shooting let's take a break right

1935

01:29:02,740 --> 01:28:59,690

here our guest tonight is Jim Breslow

1936

01:29:05,140 --> 01:29:02,750

host of add a hidden truth show it's

1937

01:29:06,939 --> 01:29:05,150

been one year since the Las Vegas mass

1938

01:29:08,890 --> 01:29:06,949

shooting we're covering all of the

1939

01:29:11,620 --> 01:29:08,900

angles tonight finally here on fade to

1940

01:29:13,479 --> 01:29:11,630

black I'll be right back I'm Timmy

1941

01:29:19,300 --> 01:29:13,489

Church on the game changer network in

1942

01:29:19,310 --> 01:29:29,140

[Music]

1943

01:29:36,379 --> 01:29:32,350

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1944

01:29:38,660 --> 01:29:36,389

you're listening to fade to black always

1945

01:29:41,479 --> 01:29:38,670

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1946

01:30:00,740 --> 01:29:41,489

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1947

01:30:04,459 --> 01:30:00,750

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1948

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:04,469

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1949

01:30:08,750 --> 01:30:06,239

experienced more than our fair share

1950

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:08,760

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1951

01:30:13,729 --> 01:30:11,520

and last month I decided to make sure my

1952

01:30:15,860 --> 01:30:13,739

family does not have to worry about food

1953

01:30:19,610 --> 01:30:15,870

should we get caught in a real emergency

1954

01:30:21,530 --> 01:30:19,620

situation introducing Humana healthy

1955

01:30:23,300 --> 01:30:21,540

storable product that tastes so good

1956

01:30:25,129 --> 01:30:23,310

that you'll want to eat it every day

1957

01:30:28,100 --> 01:30:25,139

instead of just during those times of

1958

01:30:31,250 --> 01:30:28,110

duress on Lumina products have a 25 year

1959

01:30:33,680 --> 01:30:31,260

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1960

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:33,690

preservatives and are made in America

1961

01:30:37,610 --> 01:30:35,820

with the new manna pack in your home

1962

01:30:40,340 --> 01:30:37,620

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1963

01:30:43,160 --> 01:30:40,350

that you've protected your family not

1964

01:30:45,709 --> 01:30:43,170

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1965

01:30:47,450 --> 01:30:45,719

now you can too just click on the new

1966

01:30:49,760 --> 01:30:47,460

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1967

01:30:52,220 --> 01:30:49,770

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1968

01:30:53,870 --> 01:30:52,230

order in addition to a discount we'll

1969

01:30:57,410 --> 01:30:53,880

send you an autograph fade to black

1970

01:31:00,260 --> 01:30:57,420

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe

1971

01:31:02,149 --> 01:31:00,270

do you want to be an official fade or

1972

01:31:03,800 --> 01:31:02,159

not of course you do

1973

01:31:06,379 --> 01:31:03,810

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1974

01:31:08,860 --> 01:31:06,389

just go to our membership section at

1975

01:31:12,350 --> 01:31:08,870

Jimmy Church radio.com

1976

01:31:16,010 --> 01:31:12,360

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1977

01:31:18,860 --> 01:31:16,020

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1978

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:18,870

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1979

01:31:23,180 --> 01:31:21,120

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1980

01:31:25,820 --> 01:31:23,190

and discover some new ones it's free

1981

01:31:27,709 --> 01:31:25,830

readily available online or on mobile

1982

01:31:29,750 --> 01:31:27,719

with any smartphone or tablet

1983

01:31:31,790 --> 01:31:29,760

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1984

01:31:34,339 --> 01:31:31,800

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1985

01:31:36,349 --> 01:31:34,349

just go to talk stream live

1986

01:31:38,750 --> 01:31:36,359

komm be sure to download the free apps

1987

01:31:44,689 --> 01:31:38,760

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1988

01:31:52,399 --> 01:31:44,699

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1989

01:31:54,020 --> 01:31:52,409

does a CI J GRA radio.com if you have

1990

01:31:56,330 --> 01:31:54,030

hard water the lime scale not only

1991

01:31:58,189 --> 01:31:56,340

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1992

01:32:00,080 --> 01:31:58,199

breaks down appliances costing you

1993

01:32:02,089 --> 01:32:00,090

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1994

01:32:03,979 --> 01:32:02,099

eliminate limescale and other water

1995

01:32:06,349 --> 01:32:03,989

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1996

01:32:08,299 --> 01:32:06,359

with hydro care water products available

1997

01:32:10,520 --> 01:32:08,309

from wave home solutions waves

1998

01:32:12,290 --> 01:32:10,530

affordable water systems don't use salts

1999

01:32:13,989 --> 01:32:12,300

or chemicals you'll love the way your

2000

01:32:16,009 --> 01:32:13,999

water tastes smells and looks

2001

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,019

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2002

01:32:22,459 --> 01:32:18,719

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

2003

01:32:25,159 --> 01:32:22,469

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

2004

01:32:27,709 --> 01:32:25,169

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2005

01:32:30,589 --> 01:32:27,719

love the new paranormal radio app from

2006

01:32:32,899 --> 01:32:30,599

torque stream live you'll find a great

2007

01:32:35,989 --> 01:32:32,909

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2008

01:32:38,419 --> 01:32:35,999

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2009

01:32:40,639 --> 01:32:38,429

download the paranormal radio app now

2010

01:32:42,979 --> 01:32:40,649

and start listening to the very best in

2011

01:32:44,509 --> 01:32:42,989

paranormal talk entertainment including

2012

01:32:47,509 --> 01:32:44,519

the network you're listening to right

2013

01:32:52,119 --> 01:32:47,519

now the paranormal radio app free in

2014

01:32:54,469 --> 01:32:52,129

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2015

01:32:56,779 --> 01:32:54,479

are listening to fade to black

2016

01:33:01,580 --> 01:32:56,789

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

2017

01:33:03,649 --> 01:33:01,590

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

2018

01:33:06,589 --> 01:33:03,659

listening to Jaime Church this is a

2019

01:33:10,419 --> 01:33:06,599

revolution the revolution will not be

2020

01:33:15,800 --> 01:33:10,429

televised the revolution is on radio

2021

01:33:15,810 --> 01:33:52,910

[Music]

2022

01:33:59,310 --> 01:33:56,910

welcome back fade to black our guest

2023

01:34:02,100 --> 01:33:59,320

tonight Jim Breslow host of the hidden

2024

01:34:04,710 --> 01:34:02,110

truth show we're discussing the Las

2025

01:34:07,950 --> 01:34:04,720

Vegas mass shooting one year later it

2026

01:34:12,090 --> 01:34:07,960

happened last year October 1st 2017 it

2027

01:34:15,840 --> 01:34:12,100

is October 1st 2018 and and Jim my email

2028

01:34:19,920 --> 01:34:15,850

has been flooded with photographs of

2029

01:34:23,070 --> 01:34:19,930

broken windows all over the hotel and

2030

01:34:24,210 --> 01:34:23,080

they're just coming in I'm just going

2031

01:34:28,200 --> 01:34:24,220

through these now are you suggesting

2032

01:34:32,010 --> 01:34:28,210

that these are all photoshopped and

2033

01:34:36,240 --> 01:34:32,020

there was only his room in his room only

2034

01:34:40,200 --> 01:34:36,250

I have never seen any police report

2035

01:34:42,840 --> 01:34:40,210

about additional broken windows so you

2036

01:34:45,690 --> 01:34:42,850

know photoshopped or taking it at

2037

01:34:48,810 --> 01:34:45,700

different time or I don't I'd have to

2038

01:34:52,440 --> 01:34:48,820

see the pictures but there's certainly

2039

01:34:54,450 --> 01:34:52,450

been no official let's put it that way

2040

01:34:56,510 --> 01:34:54,460

who has ever come out and verify that

2041

01:35:00,750 --> 01:34:56,520

yes there were additional broken windows

2042

01:35:02,610 --> 01:35:00,760

hmm yeah I don't know I don't know what

2043

01:35:07,320 --> 01:35:02,620

to make of it it's it's it's it's all

2044

01:35:09,480 --> 01:35:07,330

just so interesting to me the you know

2045

01:35:10,860 --> 01:35:09,490

do we chalk this up to fake news which

2046

01:35:16,350 --> 01:35:10,870

is something I want to get into right

2047

01:35:20,820 --> 01:35:16,360

now the the fake news thing that

2048

01:35:22,590 --> 01:35:20,830

happened through 2016 and 2017 was

2049

01:35:23,880 --> 01:35:22,600

something that we all and yourself

2050

01:35:25,800 --> 01:35:23,890

included I've been dealing with it

2051

01:35:29,070 --> 01:35:25,810

trying to figure out what is real and

2052

01:35:31,500 --> 01:35:29,080

what is not and then this happens on on

2053

01:35:36,750 --> 01:35:31,510

October 1st and now it's an opportunity

2054

01:35:38,700 --> 01:35:36,760

for everybody out there to to post and

2055

01:35:42,480 --> 01:35:38,710

that's what happened with Facebook and

2056

01:35:45,390 --> 01:35:42,490

forms and and websites and YouTube with

2057

01:35:46,910 --> 01:35:45,400

the Las Vegas shooting yeah and I think

2058

01:35:49,110 --> 01:35:46,920

that's awesome you know

2059

01:35:52,370 --> 01:35:49,120

citizen journalists are taking the place

2060

01:35:55,770 --> 01:35:52,380

to some extent of real journalists and

2061

01:35:59,010 --> 01:35:55,780

you know I think you know any effort to

2062

01:36:01,950 --> 01:35:59,020

quell that by the youtubes of the world

2063

01:36:05,050 --> 01:36:01,960

should really be frowned upon more

2064

01:36:08,740 --> 01:36:05,060

information the better and

2065

01:36:10,210 --> 01:36:08,750

- you know it shouldn't be possible for

2066

01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:10,220

they're going to be conspiracies anymore

2067

01:36:14,260 --> 01:36:11,600

because they'll all be exposed by

2068

01:36:17,740 --> 01:36:14,270

citizen journalists and and and how do

2069

01:36:19,330 --> 01:36:17,750

you how do you approach this when you're

2070

01:36:22,200 --> 01:36:19,340

looking at different reports out there

2071

01:36:25,780 --> 01:36:22,210

from citizen journalists and an

2072

01:36:28,480 --> 01:36:25,790

alternative media versus what is being

2073

01:36:32,140 --> 01:36:28,490

presented by the police and and mass

2074

01:36:35,290 --> 01:36:32,150

media how do you figure out what's real

2075

01:36:38,500 --> 01:36:35,300

and what is not yeah great question I

2076

01:36:40,630 --> 01:36:38,510

mean I take it all very seriously and I

2077

01:36:42,030 --> 01:36:40,640

think that this isn't journals I don't

2078

01:36:44,710 --> 01:36:42,040

think that they are intentionally

2079

01:36:45,970 --> 01:36:44,720

misinforming I think that they've got a

2080

01:36:47,440 --> 01:36:45,980

lot of questions that they're trying to

2081

01:36:49,390 --> 01:36:47,450

find answers to and they're throwing a

2082

01:36:52,330 --> 01:36:49,400

lot of bits and pieces of information

2083

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,340

out there I think some of them fail

2084

01:36:59,140 --> 01:36:55,040

however to really connect the dots into

2085

01:37:00,040 --> 01:36:59,150

a cohesive theory that that works that

2086

01:37:01,270 --> 01:37:00,050

makes sense

2087

01:37:04,480 --> 01:37:01,280

you knows but it's putting together a

2088

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:04,490

puzzle and you need all the pieces of

2089

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:06,080

the puzzle to fit together for it really

2090

01:37:10,720 --> 01:37:07,760

to work so I think a lot of them have a

2091

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,730

piece or two here there but ultimately I

2092

01:37:14,350 --> 01:37:12,560

haven't seen anything where the pieces

2093

01:37:18,460 --> 01:37:14,360

of the puzzle come together in a way

2094

01:37:21,790 --> 01:37:18,470

that causes me to think oh wow this is

2095

01:37:23,530 --> 01:37:21,800

what we've got going on here now this

2096

01:37:25,390 --> 01:37:23,540

things could still come to light as

2097

01:37:27,490 --> 01:37:25,400

absurd as that sounds being you're out

2098

01:37:28,960 --> 01:37:27,500

thing more things could still come to

2099

01:37:32,080 --> 01:37:28,970

light we still don't even have the FBI

2100

01:37:33,400 --> 01:37:32,090

ohms report out the FBI is giving us

2101
01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:33,410
every indication they think that they're

2102
01:37:36,490 --> 01:37:35,360
going to be able to announce a motive

2103
01:37:39,840 --> 01:37:36,500
here

2104
01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:39,850
so we're all waiting for that report the

2105
01:37:45,550 --> 01:37:42,560
let's talk about the distance now too as

2106
01:37:48,130 --> 01:37:45,560
well and I know that you've been down to

2107
01:37:50,290 --> 01:37:48,140
the area where the concert was of where

2108
01:37:52,680 --> 01:37:50,300
you you have the opportunity to turn

2109
01:37:57,070 --> 01:37:52,690
around and look at the Mandalay Bay

2110
01:38:01,240 --> 01:37:57,080
what are we is it I guess it's possible

2111
01:38:06,190 --> 01:38:01,250
but the velocity from that distance to

2112
01:38:09,130 --> 01:38:06,200
to have this kind of destruction and

2113
01:38:13,600 --> 01:38:09,140

death happen is is it possible is does

2114

01:38:17,470 --> 01:38:13,610

the velocity hold up well I think that

2115

01:38:18,280 --> 01:38:17,480

it was about 430 yards was the distance

2116

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:18,290

if I have that

2117

01:38:21,760 --> 01:38:19,760

correctly I was just seeing a report

2118

01:38:24,730 --> 01:38:21,770

again this was another Doug Papa report

2119

01:38:27,490 --> 01:38:24,740

I highly recommend reading his stuff and

2120

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:27,500

he was talking about that the the

2121

01:38:32,980 --> 01:38:30,320

distance of the shots but you know you

2122

01:38:35,050 --> 01:38:32,990

probably have read that the only three

2123

01:38:37,600 --> 01:38:35,060

handwritten note they found in the room

2124

01:38:39,780 --> 01:38:37,610

very odd that he didn't leave a note but

2125

01:38:42,520 --> 01:38:39,790

the only note that was found was

2126
01:38:45,610 --> 01:38:42,530
coordinates supposedly to help him

2127
01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:45,620
determine that that trajectory and you

2128
01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:48,320
know it is known that he was very adept

2129
01:38:52,450 --> 01:38:50,960
with with guns his brother told me that

2130
01:38:53,470 --> 01:38:52,460
it was very common for him to go to

2131
01:38:55,300 --> 01:38:53,480
shooting ranges

2132
01:38:57,640 --> 01:38:55,310
I believe the girlfriend said the same

2133
01:39:02,740 --> 01:38:57,650
thing so this guy had turned himself

2134
01:39:06,040 --> 01:39:02,750
into a bit of an expert the and as we as

2135
01:39:13,390 --> 01:39:06,050
we look back at this it it has been a

2136
01:39:15,180 --> 01:39:13,400
year what are your conclusions well I do

2137
01:39:18,160 --> 01:39:15,190
think that that even though there's

2138
01:39:20,350 --> 01:39:18,170

outstanding questions that need to be

2139

01:39:24,520 --> 01:39:20,360

answered I think Isis is an interesting

2140

01:39:27,280 --> 01:39:24,530

one that needs to be answered but right

2141

01:39:31,180 --> 01:39:27,290

now I would be going with the lone

2142

01:39:34,090 --> 01:39:31,190

shooter acting alone you know the family

2143

01:39:36,130 --> 01:39:34,100

thinks that he is was fully capable of

2144

01:39:38,230 --> 01:39:36,140

doing this on his own

2145

01:39:40,510 --> 01:39:38,240

the theory would be that he had been

2146

01:39:42,850 --> 01:39:40,520

losing and starting to lose big his

2147

01:39:45,880 --> 01:39:42,860

lavish lifestyle might be coming to the

2148

01:39:48,190 --> 01:39:45,890

end maybe the IRS is coming after him he

2149

01:39:50,800 --> 01:39:48,200

perhaps was suffering some you know

2150

01:39:53,770 --> 01:39:50,810

psychotic episodes or depression the

2151
01:39:56,170 --> 01:39:53,780
father was on FBI's most-wanted list was

2152
01:39:59,410 --> 01:39:56,180
a known that psychopath

2153
01:40:02,070 --> 01:39:59,420
patek did not have a relationship with

2154
01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:02,080
his father his father was a bank robber

2155
01:40:07,120 --> 01:40:04,400
patek is out trying to beat the

2156
01:40:09,460 --> 01:40:07,130
so-called banks of Vegas and when he

2157
01:40:12,280 --> 01:40:09,470
couldn't do it he decides I'm gonna go

2158
01:40:14,110 --> 01:40:12,290
out notorious nonetheless there was a

2159
01:40:15,700 --> 01:40:14,120
prostitute that was interviewed that

2160
01:40:19,570 --> 01:40:15,710
said he'd like to refer to himself as a

2161
01:40:22,270 --> 01:40:19,580
bad man I'm a bad man well maybe he

2162
01:40:25,090 --> 01:40:22,280
wanted to go out as a really bad man in

2163
01:40:28,270 --> 01:40:25,100

fact the worst man in the history of

2164

01:40:30,300 --> 01:40:28,280

mass shootings and perhaps that's why

2165

01:40:36,240 --> 01:40:30,310

there wasn't a note Wow

2166

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:36,250

yeah my issues with all of that if if it

2167

01:40:40,980 --> 01:40:39,040

is a lone shooter and and you've got one

2168

01:40:42,750 --> 01:40:40,990

guy you've got the crime scene

2169

01:40:45,810 --> 01:40:42,760

you've got the weapons you have his

2170

01:40:48,000 --> 01:40:45,820

identity you have his body it is the

2171

01:40:50,490 --> 01:40:48,010

easiest thing to figure out in the world

2172

01:40:54,270 --> 01:40:50,500

and it's like an open-and-shut case

2173

01:40:56,850 --> 01:40:54,280

why wait ten months for a police report

2174

01:40:58,500 --> 01:40:56,860

and this big investigation if it is so

2175

01:41:01,410 --> 01:40:58,510

simple to figure out because you have

2176
01:41:02,850 --> 01:41:01,420
everything yeah no that's a great point

2177
01:41:05,940 --> 01:41:02,860
I mean I've definitely been scratching

2178
01:41:08,400 --> 01:41:05,950
my head on this FBI report and why it's

2179
01:41:11,460 --> 01:41:08,410
taking so long but yet you know we've

2180
01:41:12,240 --> 01:41:11,470
seen another FBI investigation taking

2181
01:41:15,840 --> 01:41:12,250
forever

2182
01:41:18,660 --> 01:41:15,850
we know that the FBI is very methodical

2183
01:41:20,490 --> 01:41:18,670
very slow they track down everything

2184
01:41:22,440 --> 01:41:20,500
there was some interesting reports and

2185
01:41:24,990 --> 01:41:22,450
I'm not gonna get the numbers correct as

2186
01:41:27,060 --> 01:41:25,000
far as the total number of FBI agents

2187
01:41:29,160 --> 01:41:27,070
that have worked on this case the number

2188
01:41:31,470 --> 01:41:29,170

of field offices that have been touched

2189

01:41:33,240 --> 01:41:31,480

the number of international offices that

2190

01:41:36,600 --> 01:41:33,250

have been touched because paddock

2191

01:41:39,480 --> 01:41:36,610

traveled internationally what is all

2192

01:41:41,760 --> 01:41:39,490

this investigation about I think it's

2193

01:41:44,280 --> 01:41:41,770

primarily about terrorism you know that

2194

01:41:46,290 --> 01:41:44,290

is the FBI's involvement in this they're

2195

01:41:48,870 --> 01:41:46,300

they're acting as a supportive role to

2196

01:41:51,570 --> 01:41:48,880

the police but they're also looking for

2197

01:41:55,290 --> 01:41:51,580

ties to terrorism now they've come out

2198

01:41:57,660 --> 01:41:55,300

twice and flat-out said we don't see a

2199

01:41:59,460 --> 01:41:57,670

tie to terrorism so you could ask well

2200

01:42:00,420 --> 01:41:59,470

you know how are you already saying that

2201

01:42:02,340 --> 01:42:00,430

when you haven't completed your

2202

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:02,350

investigation and what are you

2203

01:42:08,160 --> 01:42:05,440

investigating but you know paddock did

2204

01:42:11,820 --> 01:42:08,170

travel quite a bit internationally there

2205

01:42:15,090 --> 01:42:11,830

was some reports of some funds transfers

2206

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:15,100

that he had done that allegedly had

2207

01:42:18,840 --> 01:42:16,960

triggered something at a bank that

2208

01:42:20,460 --> 01:42:18,850

caused them to close an account as a

2209

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,470

result of you know it appeared to be

2210

01:42:27,090 --> 01:42:22,960

possibly you know the funding of

2211

01:42:29,940 --> 01:42:27,100

terrorism overseas you know he had a lot

2212

01:42:31,290 --> 01:42:29,950

of cash to track down so you know I

2213

01:42:33,120 --> 01:42:31,300

think they're tracking down every lead

2214

01:42:36,750 --> 01:42:33,130

you know don't forget we had Isis

2215

01:42:39,300 --> 01:42:36,760

claimed responsibility so I would hope

2216

01:42:41,910 --> 01:42:39,310

that they're tracking down that link

2217

01:42:43,390 --> 01:42:41,920

even though they came out very early and

2218

01:42:47,210 --> 01:42:43,400

said no Isis

2219

01:42:50,810 --> 01:42:47,220

it appears I mean to anybody looking at

2220

01:42:54,140 --> 01:42:50,820

this gym that this is a cover-up that's

2221

01:42:56,030 --> 01:42:54,150

it it's a cover-up there there they they

2222

01:42:57,260 --> 01:42:56,040

blundered it from the beginning because

2223

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:57,270

they were trying to figure out a way to

2224

01:43:02,180 --> 01:42:59,280

cover this up from the beginning and

2225

01:43:05,390 --> 01:43:02,190

they've been struggling with that sense

2226

01:43:08,240 --> 01:43:05,400

I don't have another explanation if that

2227

01:43:11,780 --> 01:43:08,250

is the case what is it that I could be

2228

01:43:15,410 --> 01:43:11,790

Isis and I don't want to let that go we

2229

01:43:18,520 --> 01:43:15,420

can continue with that but what is it

2230

01:43:22,520 --> 01:43:18,530

that they would be covering up

2231

01:43:24,230 --> 01:43:22,530

incompetence I think that's my best

2232

01:43:26,600 --> 01:43:24,240

answer to what the cover-up was at least

2233

01:43:28,880 --> 01:43:26,610

for Las Vegas police because one of the

2234

01:43:32,150 --> 01:43:28,890

things that was covered up was the fact

2235

01:43:34,460 --> 01:43:32,160

that Las Vegas police were on the 31st

2236

01:43:37,370 --> 01:43:34,470

floor for approximately four and a half

2237

01:43:39,620 --> 01:43:37,380

minutes listening to the shooting one

2238

01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:39,630

floor above did anybody get that

2239

01:43:43,580 --> 01:43:41,820

indication from Lombardo's initial press

2240

01:43:46,100 --> 01:43:43,590

conferences only got the timeline wrong

2241

01:43:49,040 --> 01:43:46,110

three times did he ever come out and say

2242

01:43:51,230 --> 01:43:49,050

oh by the way we were there we had two

2243

01:43:54,830 --> 01:43:51,240

officers in position that could have

2244

01:43:57,920 --> 01:43:54,840

intercepted this but sorry public one of

2245

01:44:00,140 --> 01:43:57,930

them throws on the 31st floor we didn't

2246

01:44:02,570 --> 01:44:00,150

learn that until after Lombardo was

2247

01:44:04,850 --> 01:44:02,580

reelected and we learned that through

2248

01:44:07,310 --> 01:44:04,860

the release of body cam that showed the

2249

01:44:10,400 --> 01:44:07,320

officer with time stamps freezing on the

2250

01:44:13,040 --> 01:44:10,410

31st floor that was covered up and

2251

01:44:14,060 --> 01:44:13,050

there's it's I want to stay right here

2252

01:44:17,840 --> 01:44:14,070

for a second

2253

01:44:20,300 --> 01:44:17,850

the I'm a frequent traveler to Las Vegas

2254

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,310

okay I've stayed I'm proud to say that

2255

01:44:26,180 --> 01:44:22,320

I've stayed and lost money in every

2256

01:44:28,400 --> 01:44:26,190

single hotel there and I know what the

2257

01:44:30,380 --> 01:44:28,410

police presence is like in Las Vegas

2258

01:44:32,600 --> 01:44:30,390

it's extreme it's everywhere and it

2259

01:44:35,420 --> 01:44:32,610

allows everybody the comfort level of

2260

01:44:37,580 --> 01:44:35,430

knowing that everywhere you turn the

2261

01:44:41,090 --> 01:44:37,590

police are there so you have that part

2262

01:44:45,710 --> 01:44:41,100

of it in the Mandalay Bay and you have a

2263

01:44:49,250 --> 01:44:45,720

concert going on I why would there be a

2264

01:44:51,410 --> 01:44:49,260

delay at all why would somebody be

2265

01:44:52,850 --> 01:44:51,420

allowed to continue shooting machine

2266

01:44:57,680 --> 01:44:52,860

guns out of a

2267

01:44:59,209 --> 01:44:57,690

window into a crowd for ten minutes you

2268

01:45:01,580 --> 01:44:59,219

would think that there would have been

2269

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:01,590

hundreds of officers on that floor

2270

01:45:06,109 --> 01:45:03,920

within within seconds and minutes

2271

01:45:08,510 --> 01:45:06,119

kicking down the door and ending this

2272

01:45:13,609 --> 01:45:08,520

thing that's the part I have a hard time

2273

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:13,619

trying to swallow yeah well if this

2274

01:45:18,500 --> 01:45:16,500

scenario ever happens again god forbid

2275

01:45:20,270 --> 01:45:18,510

I think that you will have that scenario

2276

01:45:23,140 --> 01:45:20,280

I don't think that they were prepared

2277

01:45:26,419 --> 01:45:23,150

for this and with everything that we

2278

01:45:30,200 --> 01:45:26,429

knew and should have known I think it's

2279

01:45:33,680 --> 01:45:30,210

a shame on Las Vegas police and Mandalay

2280

01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:33,690

Bay and MGM for not having thought about

2281

01:45:38,510 --> 01:45:35,820

this particular scenario considering

2282

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:38,520

that there's 22,000 people across the

2283

01:45:42,290 --> 01:45:39,840

street considering that homeland

2284

01:45:44,990 --> 01:45:42,300

security had been there training them

2285

01:45:47,899 --> 01:45:45,000

and advising them an Isis flat out

2286

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:47,909

saying that Las Vegas is a terror target

2287

01:45:54,700 --> 01:45:50,880

for them and to not consider the fact

2288

01:45:57,200 --> 01:45:54,710

and be prepared for this possibility I

2289

01:45:58,520 --> 01:45:57,210

you know shame on them I think they

2290

01:46:00,740 --> 01:45:58,530

should have been prepared and now and

2291

01:46:04,070 --> 01:46:00,750

now they are you know hindsight's always

2292

01:46:07,760 --> 01:46:04,080

20/20 and we do this again and again you

2293

01:46:09,320 --> 01:46:07,770

know a guy who wears a bomb in his shoes

2294

01:46:10,729 --> 01:46:09,330

and tried to blow up a plane so now we

2295

01:46:13,070 --> 01:46:10,739

make everybody take the shoes off you

2296

01:46:13,879 --> 01:46:13,080

know it's just we're always reacting to

2297

01:46:16,430 --> 01:46:13,889

these things

2298

01:46:18,560 --> 01:46:16,440

it's hard to look back and find fault

2299

01:46:20,540 --> 01:46:18,570

because I ain't say it is 20/20 but it

2300

01:46:22,010 --> 01:46:20,550

does kind of seem that they should have

2301
01:46:23,720 --> 01:46:22,020
had something more in place as far as

2302
01:46:25,939 --> 01:46:23,730
all these officers that you say that are

2303
01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,949
better everywhere well you know what

2304
01:46:28,970 --> 01:46:26,880
I've learned in some of this

2305
01:46:30,700 --> 01:46:28,980
investigation is that the police really

2306
01:46:34,129 --> 01:46:30,710
allows the casinos to police themselves

2307
01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:34,139
you've got a lot of off-duty police

2308
01:46:38,680 --> 01:46:36,960
officers that work at the casinos this

2309
01:46:41,359 --> 01:46:38,690
is how they supplement their income so

2310
01:46:44,120 --> 01:46:41,369
there's kind of an unwritten rule that

2311
01:46:47,180 --> 01:46:44,130
police allow the casinos to police

2312
01:46:49,490 --> 01:46:47,190
themselves so there isn't as much active

2313
01:46:53,750 --> 01:46:49,500

duty police on-site as you would think

2314

01:46:55,879 --> 01:46:53,760

but there did happen to be two Las Vegas

2315

01:46:58,189 --> 01:46:55,889

police officers on-site arresting

2316

01:47:00,500 --> 01:46:58,199

prostitutes at the time that the

2317

01:47:02,959 --> 01:47:00,510

shooting began and those are the two

2318

01:47:05,240 --> 01:47:02,969

that did make it up to the 31st floor

2319

01:47:05,890 --> 01:47:05,250

and listen to the shooting for four and

2320

01:47:09,900 --> 01:47:05,900

a half

2321

01:47:13,060 --> 01:47:09,910

is it true that the MGM is suing victims

2322

01:47:15,550 --> 01:47:13,070

yeah it's pretty outrageous and as you

2323

01:47:17,470 --> 01:47:15,560

noted I have a I have a law degree and I

2324

01:47:19,150 --> 01:47:17,480

practiced for eight years and it didn't

2325

01:47:23,170 --> 01:47:19,160

doesn't make any sense to me it

2326

01:47:25,210 --> 01:47:23,180

obviously was a legal maneuver to try to

2327

01:47:27,010 --> 01:47:25,220

maneuver this case into the courts that

2328

01:47:29,620 --> 01:47:27,020

they wanted apparently they wanted to be

2329

01:47:34,120 --> 01:47:29,630

in federal court and not in state court

2330

01:47:36,850 --> 01:47:34,130

and they found this federal law called

2331

01:47:40,360 --> 01:47:36,860

the safety Act which protects companies

2332

01:47:42,910 --> 01:47:40,370

that create technology it's a post 9/11

2333

01:47:44,650 --> 01:47:42,920

statute and it was designed to protect

2334

01:47:46,180 --> 01:47:44,660

companies that are trying to invent new

2335

01:47:49,090 --> 01:47:46,190

technologies to protect to protect

2336

01:47:52,720 --> 01:47:49,100

against terrorism from liability if it

2337

01:47:54,790 --> 01:47:52,730

fails because you imagine you know oh I

2338

01:47:56,410 --> 01:47:54,800

bought your technology and it didn't

2339

01:47:58,270 --> 01:47:56,420

stop the terrorism and now look at all

2340

01:47:59,740 --> 01:47:58,280

these people or that I'm suing you for

2341

01:48:02,380 --> 01:47:59,750

your product not working product

2342

01:48:04,180 --> 01:48:02,390

liability so Congress decides that well

2343

01:48:05,890 --> 01:48:04,190

we want to protect these companies so

2344

01:48:08,290 --> 01:48:05,900

they passed a law to protect them well

2345

01:48:10,180 --> 01:48:08,300

that's what MGM is trying to hide behind

2346

01:48:13,570 --> 01:48:10,190

they're saying that well we hired a

2347

01:48:17,770 --> 01:48:13,580

security company to provide security to

2348

01:48:20,080 --> 01:48:17,780

the event and because we hired them we

2349

01:48:23,710 --> 01:48:20,090

are protected by the Safety Act from any

2350

01:48:26,110 --> 01:48:23,720

claim of liability so number one I think

2351

01:48:27,670 --> 01:48:26,120

it's an absurd thing to suggest that the

2352

01:48:29,320 --> 01:48:27,680

fact that you hired security at this

2353

01:48:31,560 --> 01:48:29,330

event protects you for everything

2354

01:48:35,680 --> 01:48:31,570

including what happened at your hotel

2355

01:48:39,280 --> 01:48:35,690

number two this only protects them in an

2356

01:48:41,980 --> 01:48:39,290

act of terrorism so far the FBI has said

2357

01:48:44,590 --> 01:48:41,990

that it's not terrorism even though Joe

2358

01:48:46,780 --> 01:48:44,600

Lombardo Sheriff and friend of the

2359

01:48:48,190 --> 01:48:46,790

casinos conveniently did call it

2360

01:48:50,440 --> 01:48:48,200

terrorism chops

2361

01:48:53,470 --> 01:48:50,450

MGM's case doesn't help the victims but

2362

01:48:56,080 --> 01:48:53,480

it helps MGM's case but then thirdly the

2363

01:49:00,010 --> 01:48:56,090

fact that MGM would initiate the case to

2364

01:49:02,260 --> 01:49:00,020

sue their customers they sued their

2365

01:49:04,690 --> 01:49:02,270

customers who experienced this

2366

01:49:06,220 --> 01:49:04,700

incredibly horrible event that they'll

2367

01:49:07,540 --> 01:49:06,230

never forget and deal with for the rest

2368

01:49:11,200 --> 01:49:07,550

of their lives that they could be so

2369

01:49:12,640 --> 01:49:11,210

callous as to haul them into court these

2370

01:49:15,460 --> 01:49:12,650

are people that hadn't even necessarily

2371

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,470

sued the MGM yet but but the MGM says

2372

01:49:19,380 --> 01:49:17,360

that well we know that they had hired a

2373

01:49:21,300 --> 01:49:19,390

lawyer or we had some reason to

2374

01:49:22,620 --> 01:49:21,310

leave that they were going to file a

2375

01:49:25,440 --> 01:49:22,630

lawsuit we don't know if these people

2376

01:49:29,400 --> 01:49:25,450

ever we're gonna sue the MGM MGM sued

2377

01:49:32,760 --> 01:49:29,410

them now though they what and let's talk

2378

01:49:36,420 --> 01:49:32,770

about that aftermath when you have how

2379

01:49:37,920 --> 01:49:36,430

many people were at that concert the

2380

01:49:40,230 --> 01:49:37,930

number you always hear is between twenty

2381

01:49:43,140 --> 01:49:40,240

and twenty two thousand as far as their

2382

01:49:44,400 --> 01:49:43,150

that night is a great question because

2383

01:49:47,070 --> 01:49:44,410

I'm not sure I've ever really gotten a

2384

01:49:49,650 --> 01:49:47,080

good answer to okay that's the festival

2385

01:49:51,360 --> 01:49:49,660

number but you know it's night three how

2386

01:49:53,640 --> 01:49:51,370

many were actually at night three so I

2387

01:49:54,930 --> 01:49:53,650

I'm gonna if I were to guesstimate I'm

2388

01:49:58,220 --> 01:49:54,940

gonna say it's something like fifteen

2389

01:50:02,340 --> 01:49:58,230

thousand when I've watched so many

2390

01:50:04,110 --> 01:50:02,350

videos it was it was hard to watch but

2391

01:50:08,010 --> 01:50:04,120

you have to to try to figure out what

2392

01:50:12,770 --> 01:50:08,020

was actually happening and as you watch

2393

01:50:14,880 --> 01:50:12,780

these videos I questioned the

2394

01:50:17,850 --> 01:50:14,890

preparations for any type of emergency

2395

01:50:20,400 --> 01:50:17,860

or exit and it didn't seem like anything

2396

01:50:24,120 --> 01:50:20,410

was in place there what changes have

2397

01:50:28,200 --> 01:50:24,130

been made and what is the MGM done to

2398

01:50:30,540 --> 01:50:28,210

make changes at the hotel well you know

2399

01:50:34,620 --> 01:50:30,550

the event was Co promoted by MGM and

2400

01:50:36,030 --> 01:50:34,630

Live Nation and there was a lot of talk

2401
01:50:37,860 --> 01:50:36,040
among the attorneys that were

2402
01:50:40,200 --> 01:50:37,870
representing victims whether they were

2403
01:50:42,510 --> 01:50:40,210
going to sue Live Nation or not never

2404
01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,520
first sure they were gonna sue MGM for

2405
01:50:47,640 --> 01:50:44,800
allowing what took place at the hotel

2406
01:50:50,880 --> 01:50:47,650
were they also gonna sue based on what

2407
01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,890
took place on the festival grounds and I

2408
01:50:53,940 --> 01:50:52,480
think that's still probably yet to be

2409
01:50:55,410 --> 01:50:53,950
determined but I interviewed a number of

2410
01:50:57,060 --> 01:50:55,420
the attorneys and they were kind of

2411
01:51:00,780 --> 01:50:57,070
conflicted as to whether or not they

2412
01:51:03,330 --> 01:51:00,790
were gonna sue Live Nation or not you

2413
01:51:05,700 --> 01:51:03,340

know people were trampled a lot of you

2414

01:51:07,620 --> 01:51:05,710

know I think approximately half of the

2415

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,630

injuries were not bullet wounds they

2416

01:51:12,630 --> 01:51:09,520

were you know injury suffered as a

2417

01:51:15,840 --> 01:51:12,640

result of trying to exit people you know

2418

01:51:18,000 --> 01:51:15,850

had to tear down fences to get out so

2419

01:51:19,860 --> 01:51:18,010

you know an argument could be made that

2420

01:51:21,720 --> 01:51:19,870

there was a proper exit I have heard

2421

01:51:23,820 --> 01:51:21,730

other people say that no actually they

2422

01:51:26,610 --> 01:51:23,830

thought that the exit flowed about as

2423

01:51:28,920 --> 01:51:26,620

best as you could hope for given the

2424

01:51:30,819 --> 01:51:28,930

circumstances you know the events going

2425

01:51:32,199 --> 01:51:30,829

on you know what's interesting

2426

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:32,209

event like that you know that you're

2427

01:51:36,219 --> 01:51:34,159

guarding against people coming in right

2428

01:51:38,439 --> 01:51:36,229

that's the primary guarding once the

2429

01:51:41,469 --> 01:51:38,449

event ends then you you know you open up

2430

01:51:44,949 --> 01:51:41,479

all the exits well this is an abrupt end

2431

01:51:48,040 --> 01:51:44,959

in people trying to get out of exits

2432

01:51:49,169 --> 01:51:48,050

that aren't essentially opened so maybe

2433

01:51:51,939 --> 01:51:49,179

there's something that could be learned

2434

01:51:55,179 --> 01:51:51,949

from that they do talk about the fact

2435

01:51:58,779 --> 01:51:55,189

that you know no one got on the on the

2436

01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:58,789

the the Mike Glenn's Jason Aldean left

2437

01:52:03,909 --> 01:52:01,760

the stage they were silences I mean

2438

01:52:06,669 --> 01:52:03,919

there was no emergency notification no

2439

01:52:08,919 --> 01:52:06,679

siren no messaging going out nobody

2440

01:52:11,349 --> 01:52:08,929

telling them what was going on it was

2441

01:52:12,879 --> 01:52:11,359

just sheer panic so that would be

2442

01:52:14,649 --> 01:52:12,889

another thing that I would think in the

2443

01:52:16,509 --> 01:52:14,659

future events would want to have

2444

01:52:17,739 --> 01:52:16,519

something in place that if something

2445

01:52:19,149 --> 01:52:17,749

horrendous like this happens that

2446

01:52:20,949 --> 01:52:19,159

there's still some emergency backup

2447

01:52:23,079 --> 01:52:20,959

system there's some place where a guy

2448

01:52:24,969 --> 01:52:23,089

can get on Mike and tell people what's

2449

01:52:29,529 --> 01:52:24,979

going on or tell them what to do so

2450

01:52:31,810 --> 01:52:29,539

people were just left on their own the

2451
01:52:35,619 --> 01:52:31,820
MGM what changes have been made at the

2452
01:52:37,629 --> 01:52:35,629
hotel so when I visited the hotel when I

2453
01:52:41,799 --> 01:52:37,639
first started doing my deep dive about

2454
01:52:44,199 --> 01:52:41,809
three months after the shooting I go to

2455
01:52:48,520 --> 01:52:44,209
the elevator banks expecting to see

2456
01:52:51,599 --> 01:52:48,530
tighter security I see one security

2457
01:52:53,919 --> 01:52:51,609
guard standing in one of the three banks

2458
01:52:56,259 --> 01:52:53,929
the one that happened to be the one

2459
01:52:59,799 --> 01:52:56,269
where Patek went up the other two banks

2460
01:53:01,839 --> 01:52:59,809
you could walk right in carrying

2461
01:53:04,329 --> 01:53:01,849
whatever you wanted walk walk right into

2462
01:53:06,129 --> 01:53:04,339
the elevator didn't even have the thing

2463
01:53:08,109 --> 01:53:06,139

we have to swipe your card to go to the

2464

01:53:10,899 --> 01:53:08,119

room that you wanted to go right oh so

2465

01:53:13,359 --> 01:53:10,909

this is three months after and no

2466

01:53:17,349 --> 01:53:13,369

apparent additional security at those

2467

01:53:19,060 --> 01:53:17,359

elevators so I haven't heard of anything

2468

01:53:21,279 --> 01:53:19,070

significant that MGM has put in place

2469

01:53:23,199 --> 01:53:21,289

you know you've got this catch-22 that

2470

01:53:25,389 --> 01:53:23,209

whatever they were to put in place would

2471

01:53:28,810 --> 01:53:25,399

seem to highlight haha see that's what

2472

01:53:31,540 --> 01:53:28,820

you didn't have in place there's been

2473

01:53:33,399 --> 01:53:31,550

talk about metal detectors for bags I

2474

01:53:37,020 --> 01:53:33,409

don't think any of the hotels have put

2475

01:53:39,489 --> 01:53:37,030

that into place the FBI did talk about

2476

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,499

what they think needs to be done in the

2477

01:53:44,100 --> 01:53:41,599

future and that there's so much focus on

2478

01:53:49,560 --> 01:53:44,110

security getting into the event and

2479

01:53:52,020 --> 01:53:49,570

and you know electronic metal detectors

2480

01:53:54,419 --> 01:53:52,030

and so on but not enough thought put

2481

01:53:56,580 --> 01:53:54,429

into the perimeter of the event more of

2482

01:53:58,500 --> 01:53:56,590

an outward facing security rather than

2483

01:54:01,800 --> 01:53:58,510

inward and you know what's really scary

2484

01:54:04,050 --> 01:54:01,810

is you know this isn't doesn't just

2485

01:54:06,810 --> 01:54:04,060

affect events taking place under large

2486

01:54:10,800 --> 01:54:06,820

hotels there's a lot of amphitheaters

2487

01:54:13,859 --> 01:54:10,810

out there where there's high ground

2488

01:54:16,080 --> 01:54:13,869

above that amphitheater where someone

2489

01:54:17,850 --> 01:54:16,090

could carry out stuff like this I hope I

2490

01:54:20,640 --> 01:54:17,860

don't know what's going on but I hope

2491

01:54:22,800 --> 01:54:20,650

that all these outdoor venues are

2492

01:54:26,160 --> 01:54:22,810

looking at this in reassessing their

2493

01:54:31,680 --> 01:54:26,170

security yeah you can't help but I was

2494

01:54:34,080 --> 01:54:31,690

in Las Vegas last month and we were I

2495

01:54:35,700 --> 01:54:34,090

don't want to say the hotel we're at but

2496

01:54:40,020 --> 01:54:35,710

you know we're at you know one of the

2497

01:54:41,520 --> 01:54:40,030

big ones and staying on the thirty I'd

2498

01:54:46,800 --> 01:54:41,530

have to ask Rita I think we're on the

2499

01:54:50,010 --> 01:54:46,810

33rd floor and and I'm looking out and I

2500

01:54:52,410 --> 01:54:50,020

can't help but think of the Las Vegas

2501
01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,420
shooting and I'm looking out the window

2502
01:54:58,290 --> 01:54:55,440
and everything is just wide open

2503
01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:58,300
you know these panoramic views and

2504
01:55:03,870 --> 01:55:00,159
you're looking down at these crowds of

2505
01:55:08,160 --> 01:55:03,880
people and I going back to what you just

2506
01:55:09,120 --> 01:55:08,170
said going up to our rooms all day long

2507
01:55:12,510 --> 01:55:09,130
and all night

2508
01:55:15,840 --> 01:55:12,520
we were never checked ever not not once

2509
01:55:19,770 --> 01:55:15,850
and I thought these thoughts went

2510
01:55:22,020 --> 01:55:19,780
through my mind multiple times yeah I

2511
01:55:24,720 --> 01:55:22,030
mean it's hard you know what do we want

2512
01:55:28,350 --> 01:55:24,730
to live under I mean airports are a pain

2513
01:55:29,820 --> 01:55:28,360

in the butt you know you quite you know

2514

01:55:31,890 --> 01:55:29,830

how much do people want to go through

2515

01:55:34,169 --> 01:55:31,900

people want to go to Vegas they don't

2516

01:55:36,359 --> 01:55:34,179

want to be thinking about security all

2517

01:55:39,180 --> 01:55:36,369

the time so I'm sure these hotels are

2518

01:55:40,979 --> 01:55:39,190

very reticent to put in more obvious

2519

01:55:43,020 --> 01:55:40,989

security and have people be thinking

2520

01:55:45,090 --> 01:55:43,030

about this you know Vegas does not want

2521

01:55:47,490 --> 01:55:45,100

people thinking about this sheriff

2522

01:55:49,080 --> 01:55:47,500

Lombardo is very telling in his last

2523

01:55:52,459 --> 01:55:49,090

press conference about a month ago he

2524

01:55:55,890 --> 01:55:52,469

flat out said this could happen again

2525

01:55:57,630 --> 01:55:55,900

like wow that's really kind of callous

2526

01:56:00,810 --> 01:55:57,640

for the guy in charge of security

2527

01:56:01,710 --> 01:56:00,820

of this city to just flat-out say this

2528

01:56:04,980 --> 01:56:01,720

could happen again

2529

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:04,990

but you know he's also being pretty damn

2530

01:56:10,350 --> 01:56:07,360

truthful and you know what does it tell

2531

01:56:12,300 --> 01:56:10,360

you I mean you people you got to watch

2532

01:56:14,340 --> 01:56:12,310

out you got to keep your eyes open and

2533

01:56:15,540 --> 01:56:14,350

be prepared because there's just no wait

2534

01:56:18,570 --> 01:56:15,550

a hundred percent guard against these

2535

01:56:21,930 --> 01:56:18,580

type of things yeah and the one question

2536

01:56:23,310 --> 01:56:21,940

that I have I mean when now I may be the

2537

01:56:25,470 --> 01:56:23,320

exception to the rule we're gonna be

2538

01:56:27,360 --> 01:56:25,480

headed towards a break but I've been to

2539

01:56:29,370 --> 01:56:27,370

Vegas hundreds of times

2540

01:56:31,470 --> 01:56:29,380

Jim hundreds of times I check into my

2541

01:56:35,340 --> 01:56:31,480

hotel I'm there for two or three days I

2542

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:35,350

got one bag maybe twos you know small

2543

01:56:45,870 --> 01:56:39,040

buy whatever but when one person checks

2544

01:56:49,350 --> 01:56:45,880

in with 50 bags in 50 cases that some

2545

01:56:52,440 --> 01:56:49,360

bellman somebody somewhere is going to

2546

01:56:54,720 --> 01:56:52,450

say something to somebody that guy's got

2547

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:54,730

you know a hundred and fifty bags that

2548

01:57:01,130 --> 01:56:57,280

he's checking into his room and they all

2549

01:57:04,380 --> 01:57:01,140

weigh a hundred pounds each and they all

2550

01:57:06,450 --> 01:57:04,390

planked like metal I mean but nobody's

2551

01:57:10,260 --> 01:57:06,460

said a thing I don't think I could get

2552

01:57:12,060 --> 01:57:10,270

away with that but he did yeah well as I

2553

01:57:15,540 --> 01:57:12,070

said he was a high roller he didn't

2554

01:57:18,090 --> 01:57:15,550

bring them all up at the same time but

2555

01:57:19,380 --> 01:57:18,100

it is one of the astounding things and

2556

01:57:20,580 --> 01:57:19,390

something where you have to think that

2557

01:57:23,330 --> 01:57:20,590

they drop the ball on because look

2558

01:57:26,160 --> 01:57:23,340

bottom line the hotel has a policy

2559

01:57:28,890 --> 01:57:26,170

against guns you're not allowed to bring

2560

01:57:31,080 --> 01:57:28,900

guns into the Mandalay Bay okay why do

2561

01:57:33,870 --> 01:57:31,090

you have this policy obviously you think

2562

01:57:35,460 --> 01:57:33,880

that it's a safety issue okay so you've

2563

01:57:38,280 --> 01:57:35,470

got the policy in place what do you do

2564

01:57:39,780 --> 01:57:38,290

to enforce that policy how can you tell

2565

01:57:42,510 --> 01:57:39,790

us that you're enforcing this policy

2566

01:57:46,380 --> 01:57:42,520

when a guy manages to get twenty two

2567

01:57:48,660 --> 01:57:46,390

rifles into his hotel room that sounds

2568

01:57:50,940 --> 01:57:48,670

like you've got no enforcement policy

2569

01:57:53,460 --> 01:57:50,950

now you could then say okay well what

2570

01:57:54,830 --> 01:57:53,470

should be the policy how you know what

2571

01:57:59,190 --> 01:57:54,840

what should they have had it in place

2572

01:58:02,000 --> 01:57:59,200

and yeah I think that a bellman being a

2573

01:58:05,400 --> 01:58:02,010

bit suspicious you know large bags again

2574

01:58:06,209 --> 01:58:05,410

today I'm sure they're all now taught

2575

01:58:09,419 --> 01:58:06,219

you would hope

2576

01:58:11,279 --> 01:58:09,429

that they report something and you know

2577

01:58:13,680 --> 01:58:11,289

Steve Wynn had come out at the time and

2578

01:58:15,540 --> 01:58:13,690

said that oh you know if the Do Not

2579

01:58:18,270 --> 01:58:15,550

Disturb sign is on a door for more than

2580

01:58:20,430 --> 01:58:18,280

12 hours we go and we check it out and

2581

01:58:21,899 --> 01:58:20,440

you know our maids are trained that if

2582

01:58:24,810 --> 01:58:21,909

they see something suspicious in a room

2583

01:58:27,239 --> 01:58:24,820

they're to report it so he claims that

2584

01:58:30,209 --> 01:58:27,249

he had more things in place and MGM had

2585

01:58:34,169 --> 01:58:30,219

but I think that level of alertness of

2586

01:58:35,939 --> 01:58:34,179

the staff is what's required yeah and

2587

01:58:38,370 --> 01:58:35,949

let's take a break right here when we

2588

01:58:42,239 --> 01:58:38,380

come back that was another point that I

2589

01:58:44,430 --> 01:58:42,249

just don't understand the maids are

2590

01:58:47,879 --> 01:58:44,440

constantly knocking on the door and

2591

01:58:51,870 --> 01:58:47,889

coming in and doing their things nobody

2592

01:58:53,819 --> 01:58:51,880

for for 4 days reported anything and

2593

01:58:56,700 --> 01:58:53,829

weren't a lot in the room it just seems

2594

01:58:58,589 --> 01:58:56,710

like every red flag was raised but

2595

01:59:01,979 --> 01:58:58,599

nobody caught anything our guest tonight

2596

01:59:03,359 --> 01:59:01,989

Jim Breslow the hidden truth show spade

2597

01:59:11,160 --> 01:59:03,369

to black America me Church we'll be

2598

01:59:17,770 --> 01:59:14,440

this is kera digital broadcasting

2599

01:59:20,590 --> 01:59:17,780

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2600

01:59:22,960 --> 01:59:20,600

Arkansas for water quality is a major

2601
01:59:24,850 --> 01:59:22,970
health issue and it's only getting worse

2602
01:59:26,680 --> 01:59:24,860
municipalities can't keep up standards

2603
01:59:29,800 --> 01:59:26,690
have dropped and pollutants are

2604
01:59:31,630 --> 01:59:29,810
increasing where does it all end it ends

2605
01:59:32,170 --> 01:59:31,640
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2606
01:59:33,760 --> 01:59:32,180
your home

2607
01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:33,770
with hydro cares advanced systems

2608
01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:36,320
available at wave home solutions no less

2609
01:59:40,420 --> 01:59:38,480
than the best purification materials and

2610
01:59:42,160 --> 01:59:40,430
processes have been developed by Hydra

2611
01:59:44,290 --> 01:59:42,170
care to provide you with healthy clean

2612
01:59:47,110 --> 01:59:44,300
water for drinking cooking and showering

2613
01:59:50,020 --> 01:59:47,120

hydro care far surpasses the competition

2614

01:59:53,230 --> 01:59:50,030

in removing chlorine odors iron lab

2615

01:59:54,940 --> 01:59:53,240

chemicals limescale and much more don't

2616

01:59:56,920 --> 01:59:54,950

settle for less when it comes to your

2617

01:59:58,720 --> 01:59:56,930

water we'll take care of the toughest

2618

02:00:01,240 --> 01:59:58,730

water problems for you whether it's from

2619

02:00:03,340 --> 02:00:01,250

a city or well source satisfaction

2620

02:00:05,260 --> 02:00:03,350

guaranteed for more information call

2621

02:00:07,540 --> 02:00:05,270

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2622

02:00:10,720 --> 02:00:07,550

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2623

02:00:13,000 --> 02:00:10,730

w AV e or go-to best water one two three

2624

02:00:15,690 --> 02:00:13,010

comm that's best water one two three

2625

02:00:21,250 --> 02:00:18,810

[Music]

2626

02:00:25,390 --> 02:00:21,260

your contact for current news and

2627

02:00:27,550 --> 02:00:25,400

trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2628

02:00:29,980 --> 02:00:27,560

does your basement or crawlspace have a

2629

02:00:31,960 --> 02:00:29,990

damp musty smell well watch out that's a

2630

02:00:33,820 --> 02:00:31,970

sign of too much moisture and not enough

2631

02:00:35,740 --> 02:00:33,830

ventilation and that can mean increased

2632

02:00:37,690 --> 02:00:35,750

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2633

02:00:39,940 --> 02:00:37,700

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2634

02:00:42,250 --> 02:00:39,950

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2635

02:00:44,500 --> 02:00:42,260

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2636

02:00:46,510 --> 02:00:44,510

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2637

02:00:48,610 --> 02:00:46,520

with the computerized wave moisture

2638

02:00:50,710 --> 02:00:48,620

control unit that reduces moisture and

2639

02:00:52,690 --> 02:00:50,720

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2640

02:00:54,970 --> 02:00:52,700

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2641

02:00:57,370 --> 02:00:54,980

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2642

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:57,380

the musty smell is gone wave units

2643

02:01:01,780 --> 02:00:59,360

require no maintenance no buckets of

2644

02:01:03,700 --> 02:01:01,790

water or filters and costs only pennies

2645

02:01:05,470 --> 02:01:03,710

a day to run breathe better live

2646

02:01:07,900 --> 02:01:05,480

healthier with an affordable no

2647

02:01:10,240 --> 02:01:07,910

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2648

02:01:13,570 --> 02:01:10,250

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2649

02:01:19,450 --> 02:01:13,580

eight seven one seven wave or busy dry

2650

02:01:25,670 --> 02:01:22,130

we own solutions

2651
02:01:31,410 --> 02:01:28,110
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black

2652
02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:31,420
and I only drink fade to black blend

2653
02:01:36,990 --> 02:01:34,840
coffee from River moon just click on the

2654
02:01:41,880 --> 02:01:37,000
River moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2655
02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:41,890
radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2656
02:01:47,190 --> 02:01:44,320
you tired of being tired well then it's

2657
02:01:48,990 --> 02:01:47,200
time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2658
02:01:51,480 --> 02:01:49,000
to tell you about this all-natural all

2659
02:01:53,460 --> 02:01:51,490
organic tea I've been drinking that has

2660
02:01:56,370 --> 02:01:53,470
had great results for over 20 years

2661
02:01:58,230 --> 02:01:56,380
it's called life change tea and it's

2662
02:02:00,840 --> 02:01:58,240
specially formulated to help detoxify

2663
02:02:03,540 --> 02:02:00,850

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2664

02:02:04,920 --> 02:02:03,550

blood all at once the colon is one of

2665

02:02:07,680 --> 02:02:04,930

the most ignored organs in the human

2666

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:07,690

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2667

02:02:11,490 --> 02:02:09,520

from the body the less time that way

2668

02:02:13,470 --> 02:02:11,500

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2669

02:02:15,360 --> 02:02:13,480

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2670

02:02:17,250 --> 02:02:15,370

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2671

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,260

intruders from our entire digestive

2672

02:02:22,620 --> 02:02:20,320

system and get this weight loss can be a

2673

02:02:24,840 --> 02:02:22,630

side effect and with continued use of

2674

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:24,850

the tea you can experience clearer

2675

02:02:29,940 --> 02:02:27,280

healthier younger looking skin increased

2676
02:02:31,320 --> 02:02:29,950
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2677
02:02:34,230 --> 02:02:31,330
if you're tired of being tired

2678
02:02:35,040 --> 02:02:34,240
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2679
02:02:41,040 --> 02:02:35,050
calm

2680
02:02:42,780 --> 02:02:41,050
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2681
02:02:45,060 --> 02:02:42,790
when you're on the road with limited

2682
02:02:46,980 --> 02:02:45,070
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2683
02:02:49,740 --> 02:02:46,990
listen to every minute of fade to black

2684
02:02:52,860 --> 02:02:49,750
by just calling six oh five five six two

2685
02:02:55,170 --> 02:02:52,870
four four eight two no smartphone app or

2686
02:02:57,450 --> 02:02:55,180
internet needed it saves your data plan

2687
02:03:00,810 --> 02:02:57,460
and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2688
02:03:03,090 --> 02:03:00,820

minutes just call six oh five five six

2689

02:03:05,520 --> 02:03:03,100

two four four eight two you can listen

2690

02:03:13,390 --> 02:03:05,530

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2691

02:03:13,400 --> 02:03:17,450

[Music]

2692

02:03:24,770 --> 02:03:22,170

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2693

02:03:27,420 --> 02:03:24,780

really love ponies I'm serious I

2694

02:03:31,320 --> 02:03:27,430

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2695

02:03:36,560 --> 02:03:31,330

Brooks why fade to black because you

2696

02:03:40,560 --> 02:03:38,400

this is fade to black

2697

02:03:44,040 --> 02:03:40,570

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2698

02:03:46,600 --> 02:03:44,050

radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

2699

02:03:57,960 --> 02:03:46,610

Alliance

2700

02:04:01,680 --> 02:03:57,970

[Music]

2701

02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:01,690

welcome back fade to black one year

2702

02:04:07,660 --> 02:04:05,360

today's October 1st 2018 spend one year

2703

02:04:10,500 --> 02:04:07,670

since the Las Vegas shooting on October

2704

02:04:13,690 --> 02:04:10,510

1st 2017

2705

02:04:18,400 --> 02:04:13,700

Steven paddock 30 second floor of the

2706

02:04:22,990 --> 02:04:18,410

Mandalay Bay 58 people were tragically

2707

02:04:27,760 --> 02:04:23,000

killed that evening and eight 851

2708

02:04:30,940 --> 02:04:27,770

injured Wow now Jim some of the I'm

2709

02:04:32,710 --> 02:04:30,950

gonna divert now over to some of the

2710

02:04:35,650 --> 02:04:32,720

stuff that has been posting throughout

2711

02:04:40,150 --> 02:04:35,660

Twitter on the show tonight and one of

2712

02:04:42,220 --> 02:04:40,160

them okay I want to visit this if this

2713

02:04:43,810 --> 02:04:42,230

comes from mark over in Australia he

2714

02:04:45,700 --> 02:04:43,820

said it's another case of lack of

2715

02:04:47,490 --> 02:04:45,710

information so people are going to jump

2716

02:04:49,930 --> 02:04:47,500

to their own conclusions

2717

02:04:52,780 --> 02:04:49,940

unfortunately the official narrative is

2718

02:04:56,500 --> 02:04:52,790

full of holes and then I got a response

2719

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,510

from John saying well yeah and you can't

2720

02:05:03,550 --> 02:04:58,400

get a story from a dead man you just

2721

02:05:06,370 --> 02:05:03,560

make it up and that's it seems like an

2722

02:05:09,370 --> 02:05:06,380

easy conclusion it's almost like Occam's

2723

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:09,380

razor here the lone gunman is dead

2724

02:05:16,330 --> 02:05:12,560

and it seems like the the narrative has

2725

02:05:18,640 --> 02:05:16,340

been and made up along the way and and I

2726

02:05:21,940 --> 02:05:18,650

can't I can't blame people for for

2727

02:05:25,270 --> 02:05:21,950

looking at it this way yeah especially

2728

02:05:27,070 --> 02:05:25,280

when paddock himself left no notes

2729

02:05:29,800 --> 02:05:27,080

you know we interviewed a lone wolf

2730

02:05:32,380 --> 02:05:29,810

shooting expert wrote a book about lone

2731

02:05:35,140 --> 02:05:32,390

wolf shooters and I believe the quote

2732

02:05:37,870 --> 02:05:35,150

from him is he doesn't recall ever a

2733

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:37,880

situation of a lone wolf shooter who did

2734

02:05:43,480 --> 02:05:40,400

not leave a note a manifesto some

2735

02:05:44,200 --> 02:05:43,490

indication to tell everybody why he did

2736

02:05:46,750 --> 02:05:44,210

what he did

2737

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,760

panic went through a lot of trouble to

2738

02:05:50,410 --> 02:05:49,280

do what he did and to not leave any type

2739

02:05:55,710 --> 02:05:50,420

of explanation

2740

02:06:00,570 --> 02:05:55,720

very bizarre yeah and the Illuminati

2741

02:06:04,990 --> 02:06:00,580

symbolism that is everywhere on the net

2742

02:06:06,250 --> 02:06:05,000

when it comes to this what do you what

2743

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:06,260

do you what do you make of that I know

2744

02:06:12,320 --> 02:06:07,920

that you've looked at

2745

02:06:13,970 --> 02:06:12,330

had a bunch of it well you know I loo

2746

02:06:16,730 --> 02:06:13,980

Menotti is not something that has been

2747

02:06:19,610 --> 02:06:16,740

one of my expertise Azure deep dives

2748

02:06:22,430 --> 02:06:19,620

elements of this so if there's elements

2749

02:06:25,400 --> 02:06:22,440

that you want to point out to me I could

2750

02:06:27,290 --> 02:06:25,410

certainly address it but well that I

2751
02:06:29,210 --> 02:06:27,300
really haven't we didn't have an expert

2752
02:06:31,280 --> 02:06:29,220
on that I'll tell you that well you know

2753
02:06:33,950 --> 02:06:31,290
you have some of the obvious it was

2754
02:06:37,130 --> 02:06:33,960
called the harvest festival right and in

2755
02:06:39,770 --> 02:06:37,140
the numbers that are behind it and I

2756
02:06:43,880 --> 02:06:39,780
don't have a complete list of all of it

2757
02:06:48,080 --> 02:06:43,890
but I I saw it come up a time and time

2758
02:06:50,840 --> 02:06:48,090
again and again it's it's just when we

2759
02:06:53,840 --> 02:06:50,850
don't have the answers everybody's going

2760
02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:53,850
to go out there and find their own yeah

2761
02:06:57,290 --> 02:06:54,480
exactly

2762
02:06:59,000 --> 02:06:57,300
so you know as I said you know there's

2763
02:07:01,340 --> 02:06:59,010

gonna be lots of pieces to the puzzle

2764

02:07:03,740 --> 02:07:01,350

but until you can put that those pieces

2765

02:07:05,570 --> 02:07:03,750

into something that completes you know

2766

02:07:09,020 --> 02:07:05,580

at least half or three-quarters of the

2767

02:07:12,650 --> 02:07:09,030

puzzle you know it's hard to go with

2768

02:07:17,380 --> 02:07:12,660

that too far now what about the cell

2769

02:07:24,260 --> 02:07:17,390

phone footage of the crowd that appeared

2770

02:07:26,030 --> 02:07:24,270

to show shooters in the crowd itself and

2771

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:26,040

and I know that you've you've covered

2772

02:07:31,610 --> 02:07:28,800

this and you've looked at the aftermath

2773

02:07:34,010 --> 02:07:31,620

and what was going on in in the mayhem

2774

02:07:36,620 --> 02:07:34,020

it was just total total chaos on the

2775

02:07:37,400 --> 02:07:36,630

ground there what did we make of that

2776

02:07:39,470 --> 02:07:37,410

part of it

2777

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:39,480

yeah I mean again there's so many

2778

02:07:45,580 --> 02:07:42,000

stories from the ground we had a guy on

2779

02:07:49,040 --> 02:07:45,590

who said that he found shell casings

2780

02:07:51,230 --> 02:07:49,050

close to I think it was outside of the

2781

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,240

Hooters which is kind of next door to

2782

02:07:57,710 --> 02:07:53,520

thing you know the shell casings doing

2783

02:08:00,110 --> 02:07:57,720

outside of the Hooters but yes so many

2784

02:08:03,020 --> 02:08:00,120

reports of people seeing what appeared

2785

02:08:06,020 --> 02:08:03,030

to be gunshots but you know you've got

2786

02:08:07,940 --> 02:08:06,030

absolute mayhem going on and you have a

2787

02:08:11,720 --> 02:08:07,950

lot of lighting and a lot of reflective

2788

02:08:16,390 --> 02:08:11,730

lighting and so on so the that's still

2789

02:08:21,020 --> 02:08:16,400

unexplained were there any shots fired

2790

02:08:27,419 --> 02:08:24,419

let's see in there were shots fired by

2791

02:08:32,100 --> 02:08:27,429

the police while they were in the room

2792

02:08:33,569 --> 02:08:32,110

so they breach the door now they are you

2793

02:08:35,970 --> 02:08:33,579

know not knowing what they're gonna find

2794

02:08:37,740 --> 02:08:35,980

they see one man down but they don't

2795

02:08:38,970 --> 02:08:37,750

know who else is in there frankly they

2796

02:08:40,410 --> 02:08:38,980

should have suspected there was more

2797

02:08:41,850 --> 02:08:40,420

than one person considering the amount

2798

02:08:45,149 --> 02:08:41,860

of firing that was coming out of that

2799

02:08:48,000 --> 02:08:45,159

room then they breached a second door

2800

02:08:50,250 --> 02:08:48,010

and that was into the adjoining room to

2801
02:08:51,779 --> 02:08:50,260
the suite so that had been locked from

2802
02:08:54,600 --> 02:08:51,789
the other side they couldn't open it

2803
02:08:56,850 --> 02:08:54,610
they blew that door down and right after

2804
02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:56,860
that there were I believe three shots

2805
02:09:05,339 --> 02:09:01,840
fired and according to the sheriff

2806
02:09:07,379 --> 02:09:05,349
those were negligent shots so this was

2807
02:09:09,479 --> 02:09:07,389
an officer who the door gets pulled down

2808
02:09:12,720 --> 02:09:09,489
apparently he sees something he lets off

2809
02:09:15,020 --> 02:09:12,730
a rip of three bullets and the end the

2810
02:09:18,740 --> 02:09:15,030
sheriff Lombardo called that a negligent

2811
02:09:21,540 --> 02:09:18,750
firing so we don't know if he they were

2812
02:09:23,549 --> 02:09:21,550
maybe there was a second shooter in that

2813
02:09:25,680 --> 02:09:23,559

room and he was killed and we don't know

2814

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:25,690

about it we don't know if that

2815

02:09:31,919 --> 02:09:29,199

explanation is correct that he did fire

2816

02:09:33,779 --> 02:09:31,929

negligently that he saw something that

2817

02:09:35,459 --> 02:09:33,789

caused him to think there was something

2818

02:09:37,799 --> 02:09:35,469

to shoot at

2819

02:09:39,660 --> 02:09:37,809

but we don't know if anyone else was

2820

02:09:43,680 --> 02:09:39,670

hailed out of that suite other than

2821

02:09:48,450 --> 02:09:43,690

Patek and what about from the street

2822

02:09:52,589 --> 02:09:48,460

side did any police officers shoot into

2823

02:09:54,299 --> 02:09:52,599

the window no I've not heard of any

2824

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:54,309

shots being fired into the window I mean

2825

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:55,599

from the ground I would imagine that

2826
02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,000
would had have been very difficult and

2827
02:10:03,180 --> 02:10:00,400
by the time they actually identified

2828
02:10:05,609 --> 02:10:03,190
where the shots were coming from you

2829
02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:05,619
know it really was this security officer

2830
02:10:11,939 --> 02:10:09,280
Campos who was the one who was shot by

2831
02:10:14,640 --> 02:10:11,949
Patek this timeline was screwed up by

2832
02:10:17,100 --> 02:10:14,650
Lombardo also the original timeline had

2833
02:10:19,649 --> 02:10:17,110
this the security officer being the one

2834
02:10:21,209 --> 02:10:19,659
that stopped Patek from shooting well

2835
02:10:26,040 --> 02:10:21,219
turns out the security officer wasn't

2836
02:10:28,560 --> 02:10:26,050
even armed but he was investigating some

2837
02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:28,570
rooms that had shown there locks have

2838
02:10:31,339 --> 02:10:30,880

been unlocked for an inordinate amount

2839

02:10:33,560 --> 02:10:31,349

of time

2840

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,570

just kind of stumbled upon the shooter

2841

02:10:38,029 --> 02:10:35,760

heard what he sounded like drilling it

2842

02:10:40,459 --> 02:10:38,039

going on and he starts walking down the

2843

02:10:42,469 --> 02:10:40,469

hallway in paddock who had cameras

2844

02:10:44,869 --> 02:10:42,479

facing toward the hallway through the

2845

02:10:47,029 --> 02:10:44,879

people see someone coming toward the

2846

02:10:49,479 --> 02:10:47,039

window and panic shoots through the door

2847

02:10:52,819 --> 02:10:49,489

at Campos and hits him in the leg well

2848

02:10:54,979 --> 02:10:52,829

thanks to that campus reports that to

2849

02:10:58,250 --> 02:10:54,989

Mandalay Bay and says you know I've been

2850

02:11:02,810 --> 02:10:58,260

shot and I'm on the 32nd floor and it

2851
02:11:05,239 --> 02:11:02,820
came from room 115 now let's let's let's

2852
02:11:09,949 --> 02:11:05,249
stop right there for a second let's back

2853
02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:09,959
up the totally conflicting story from

2854
02:11:17,779 --> 02:11:13,679
the word go campos versus what the

2855
02:11:22,909 --> 02:11:17,789
sheriff was reporting now who was in

2856
02:11:24,199 --> 02:11:22,919
error here uh well I mean obviously I'm

2857
02:11:26,209 --> 02:11:24,209
gonna put in error

2858
02:11:28,009 --> 02:11:26,219
the guy who reported it to everybody

2859
02:11:30,339 --> 02:11:28,019
who's in charge of the investigation is

2860
02:11:32,989 --> 02:11:30,349
Lombardo now if he had gotten some bad

2861
02:11:35,389 --> 02:11:32,999
information and passed that along you

2862
02:11:38,089 --> 02:11:35,399
know again that's I still put the blame

2863
02:11:39,199 --> 02:11:38,099

on his feet because he should have been

2864

02:11:40,909 --> 02:11:39,209

more careful about that

2865

02:11:42,679 --> 02:11:40,919

but yeah you did have this back and

2866

02:11:45,500 --> 02:11:42,689

forth going on between the Mandalay

2867

02:11:47,779 --> 02:11:45,510

Bay's timeline in the police's timeline

2868

02:11:49,699 --> 02:11:47,789

and at one point I told you earlier

2869

02:11:51,500 --> 02:11:49,709

about how the Bardo was changing the

2870

02:11:52,939 --> 02:11:51,510

timeline at these press conferences and

2871

02:11:56,389 --> 02:11:52,949

acting like he wasn't changing anything

2872

02:11:58,489 --> 02:11:56,399

and Mandalay Bay or MGM themselves had

2873

02:12:01,129 --> 02:11:58,499

to come out with her own report kind of

2874

02:12:03,169 --> 02:12:01,139

refuting what Lombardo had said in

2875

02:12:07,819 --> 02:12:03,179

putting forth their own timeline of

2876

02:12:10,479 --> 02:12:07,829

events and and how look I need to ask

2877

02:12:13,339 --> 02:12:10,489

you directly how is this even possible

2878

02:12:15,349 --> 02:12:13,349

it just doesn't make any sense you would

2879

02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:15,359

think that the communication is

2880

02:12:21,709 --> 02:12:18,780

absolutely open and filtering through

2881

02:12:24,379 --> 02:12:21,719

Lombardo and and the Las Vegas police

2882

02:12:28,389 --> 02:12:24,389

department so everything could be

2883

02:12:30,770 --> 02:12:28,399

filtered and funneled and and collated

2884

02:12:33,349 --> 02:12:30,780

cross-reference and checked and that

2885

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:33,359

apparently is the exact opposite of what

2886

02:12:35,469 --> 02:12:35,280

happened that doesn't make any sense to

2887

02:12:39,560 --> 02:12:35,479

me

2888

02:12:42,379 --> 02:12:39,570

yeah well negligence and or cover-up is

2889

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:42,389

the only explanation that I can come up

2890

02:12:47,399 --> 02:12:44,800

with it maybe it's a combination of the

2891

02:12:49,470 --> 02:12:47,409

things but again I think part of the

2892

02:12:52,290 --> 02:12:49,480

cover-up could have been the fact that

2893

02:12:54,750 --> 02:12:52,300

he had these two officers in place that

2894

02:12:57,870 --> 02:12:54,760

did nothing and he's been making excuses

2895

02:12:59,850 --> 02:12:57,880

for these guys ever since what he says

2896

02:13:02,850 --> 02:12:59,860

about the fact that this officer

2897

02:13:04,530 --> 02:13:02,860

Hendricks froze on the 31st floor and

2898

02:13:06,750 --> 02:13:04,540

didn't move toward the shooter

2899

02:13:09,470 --> 02:13:06,760

Lombardo said in an interview well you

2900

02:13:12,510 --> 02:13:09,480

don't bring a knife to a gunfight

2901
02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:12,520
and my answer to that is you sure as

2902
02:13:15,750 --> 02:13:13,360
hell do

2903
02:13:18,450 --> 02:13:15,760
when that guy who's got the gun is

2904
02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:18,460
firing it down on a thousands of

2905
02:13:20,760 --> 02:13:19,360
innocent people

2906
02:13:23,160 --> 02:13:20,770
of course you bring the knife to the

2907
02:13:25,140 --> 02:13:23,170
gunfight you were sworn to protect and

2908
02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:25,150
defend and by the way he didn't just

2909
02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:27,520
have a knife he had a gun and he had a

2910
02:13:31,950 --> 02:13:30,159
bulletproof vest and he had a trainee

2911
02:13:33,810 --> 02:13:31,960
officer with him who had the same thing

2912
02:13:36,359 --> 02:13:33,820
and he was with three Mandalay Bay

2913
02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:36,369

security guards who were also armed so

2914

02:13:42,479 --> 02:13:38,800

they had a group of five sitting there

2915

02:13:45,780 --> 02:13:42,489

on the 31st floor listening to Patek

2916

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:45,790

killing people now before I get all

2917

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:48,639

outraged there's another stat that I'm

2918

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:52,000

wondering if you have how many because

2919

02:13:55,890 --> 02:13:53,920

we see it you go to Las Vegas you walk

2920

02:13:57,319 --> 02:13:55,900

into a casino every security guard has

2921

02:14:01,260 --> 02:13:57,329

got a gun

2922

02:14:04,439 --> 02:14:01,270

what how many Security's two armed

2923

02:14:07,680 --> 02:14:04,449

security staff are are employed at the

2924

02:14:11,240 --> 02:14:07,690

Mandalay Bay hmm great question don't

2925

02:14:15,299 --> 02:14:11,250

know the answer however Campos

2926

02:14:17,370 --> 02:14:15,309

notoriously was not armed and there's

2927

02:14:19,290 --> 02:14:17,380

speculation that oh well then they're

2928

02:14:21,810 --> 02:14:19,300

not armed you you don't have to pay them

2929

02:14:23,760 --> 02:14:21,820

near as much money so Mandalay Bay is

2930

02:14:28,830 --> 02:14:23,770

saving money by having unarmed security

2931

02:14:33,870 --> 02:14:28,840

guards now the okay you're on the casino

2932

02:14:36,000 --> 02:14:33,880

floor and some lady gets her you know

2933

02:14:37,649 --> 02:14:36,010

bucket of Kult well it's not bucket of

2934

02:14:42,060 --> 02:14:37,659

coins anymore you know everything is on

2935

02:14:44,910 --> 02:14:42,070

tickets but you know if anything

2936

02:14:46,680 --> 02:14:44,920

happened you get gang tackled because

2937

02:14:49,080 --> 02:14:46,690

I've seen somebody try to steal a bucket

2938

02:14:50,850 --> 02:14:49,090

and and I saw what happened to him

2939

02:14:54,839 --> 02:14:50,860

within seconds it was pretty fascinating

2940

02:14:56,990 --> 02:14:54,849

to see and and that's the way but now

2941

02:14:59,390 --> 02:14:57,000

we've got a shooter that is

2942

02:15:02,810 --> 02:14:59,400

shooting out of a hotel and it seems

2943

02:15:07,490 --> 02:15:02,820

like the Mandalay Bay was reticent to do

2944

02:15:09,140 --> 02:15:07,500

anything or to react to it yeah as we

2945

02:15:11,420 --> 02:15:09,150

talked about before you know that the

2946

02:15:13,730 --> 02:15:11,430

protection of people in rooms isn't near

2947

02:15:16,130 --> 02:15:13,740

what the protection is and security is

2948

02:15:19,810 --> 02:15:16,140

on the casino floor where all the money

2949

02:15:21,770 --> 02:15:19,820

is so but you know look you have to

2950

02:15:24,980 --> 02:15:21,780

understand that you got to give people

2951

02:15:27,470 --> 02:15:24,990

some level of privacy and you can't have

2952

02:15:31,520 --> 02:15:27,480

guards roaming around on the floors all

2953

02:15:34,700 --> 02:15:31,530

the time and but bottom line security

2954

02:15:37,940 --> 02:15:34,710

was in place they did go up Mandalay Bay

2955

02:15:39,710 --> 02:15:37,950

security was deployed that reports as a

2956

02:15:41,360 --> 02:15:39,720

reserve as a result of what cam posts

2957

02:15:44,090 --> 02:15:41,370

what happened to campus and what he

2958

02:15:46,640 --> 02:15:44,100

reported they were deployed up to the

2959

02:15:49,010 --> 02:15:46,650

31st and 32nd floor there was actually

2960

02:15:52,580 --> 02:15:49,020

two security guards that went to 32 and

2961

02:15:54,020 --> 02:15:52,590

there was a three that went to 31 so in

2962

02:15:57,590 --> 02:15:54,030

addition to that group I mentioned that

2963

02:15:59,330 --> 02:15:57,600

was on 31 on 32 you had in what they

2964

02:16:01,370 --> 02:15:59,340

call the core you know that center area

2965

02:16:04,250 --> 02:16:01,380

between the three spokes of the hotel

2966

02:16:06,320 --> 02:16:04,260

they were in that core area listening to

2967

02:16:10,520 --> 02:16:06,330

the shooting also for three or four

2968

02:16:12,560 --> 02:16:10,530

minutes now I just got what I don't know

2969

02:16:15,890 --> 02:16:12,570

what to make of this somebody's

2970

02:16:20,060 --> 02:16:15,900

reporting an explosion and in Las Vegas

2971

02:16:28,420 --> 02:16:20,070

at the Las Vegas memorial oh my god okay

2972

02:16:36,430 --> 02:16:28,430

I'm gonna I'm going to try to - 52 -

2973

02:16:39,560 --> 02:16:36,440

this is at 9:02 p.m. okay so this is 916

2974

02:16:42,200 --> 02:16:39,570

very interesting okay I don't know what

2975

02:16:43,970 --> 02:16:42,210

to I don't know what to make I just I

2976

02:16:44,480 --> 02:16:43,980

just googled it myself and didn't see

2977

02:16:48,049 --> 02:16:44,490

anything

2978

02:16:51,530 --> 02:16:48,059

explosion that Las Vegas memorial ended

2979

02:16:55,220 --> 02:16:51,540

eight minutes ago - two - okay maybe it

2980

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:55,230

hasn't hit I'm sorry I put in shooting

2981

02:17:03,140 --> 02:17:00,960

let me try you explosion yeah oh my gosh

2982

02:17:04,969 --> 02:17:03,150

so then the bottom immoral hospital was

2983

02:17:09,359 --> 02:17:04,979

up - yeah

2984

02:17:13,049 --> 02:17:09,369

you're looking at this here huh well I

2985

02:17:16,200 --> 02:17:13,059

want to make sure Las Vegas memorial

2986

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:16,210

right here I have Wow

2987

02:17:27,689 --> 02:17:19,599

what happened 36 seconds in explosion

2988

02:17:30,419 --> 02:17:27,699

okay yeah okay I'm gonna this is the

2989

02:17:33,240 --> 02:17:30,429

beautiful thing about our audience Jim

2990

02:17:35,549 --> 02:17:33,250

and the size of it and what happens in

2991

02:17:40,139 --> 02:17:35,559

real time during this show we will start

2992

02:17:45,719 --> 02:17:40,149

to get a VI here it's all coming in okay

2993

02:17:49,679 --> 02:17:45,729

Katie vn1 dead Las Vegas strippers or

2994

02:17:52,019 --> 02:17:49,689

parking lot explosion grazie

2995

02:17:55,109 --> 02:17:52,029

yes man was killed another person

2996

02:17:58,080 --> 02:17:55,119

escaping an explosion small device left

2997

02:18:00,419 --> 02:17:58,090

to top of vehicle at Las Vegas Strip

2998

02:18:03,330 --> 02:18:00,429

report police say it's not a terrorist

2999

02:18:08,129 --> 02:18:03,340

act they're calling you no okay

3000

02:18:13,729 --> 02:18:08,139

Wow MGM owns the pyramid-shaped Luxor so

3001

02:18:17,370 --> 02:18:13,739

this is at the Luxor okay so Wow

3002

02:18:20,669 --> 02:18:17,380

you know I'll tell you something Jim

3003

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:20,679

over the years because of my

3004

02:18:25,769 --> 02:18:22,960

broadcasting live each night both here

3005

02:18:27,540 --> 02:18:25,779

and over at coast to coast it seems like

3006

02:18:31,529 --> 02:18:27,550

I'm always on the air when something

3007

02:18:33,839 --> 02:18:31,539

happens and I am forced into reacting to

3008

02:18:39,139 --> 02:18:33,849

stuff live on the air and I don't like

3009

02:18:41,669 --> 02:18:39,149

it the pulse nightclub shooting Paris

3010

02:18:45,569 --> 02:18:41,679

you know all of these things happen live

3011

02:18:47,939 --> 02:18:45,579

when I was on the air and and I I need

3012

02:18:50,490 --> 02:18:47,949

to back off and try to figure things out

3013

02:18:52,879 --> 02:18:50,500

as quickly as I can but this stuff

3014

02:18:55,979 --> 02:18:52,889

happens live on the air all the time and

3015

02:18:58,649 --> 02:18:55,989

here we have another event and you know

3016

02:19:00,990 --> 02:18:58,659

is this tied in well you know let's look

3017

02:19:04,740 --> 02:19:01,000

at you know it's October 1st right I

3018

02:19:07,200 --> 02:19:04,750

don't know yet but there you go what are

3019

02:19:10,799 --> 02:19:07,210

you finding out you know what I haven't

3020

02:19:14,080 --> 02:19:10,809

been able to to find what you've seen so

3021

02:19:18,219 --> 02:19:14,090

I just pray that whatever it

3022

02:19:20,830 --> 02:19:18,229

is is either misreported or if it is

3023

02:19:22,839 --> 02:19:20,840

correct that it is unrelated to this

3024

02:19:25,330 --> 02:19:22,849

because that would really really be sad

3025

02:19:27,700 --> 02:19:25,340

and disgusting if in some way it was

3026
02:19:29,950 --> 02:19:27,710
related yeah to breaking story right now

3027
02:19:33,549 --> 02:19:29,960
this is channel 2 news out of Las Vegas

3028
02:19:38,799 --> 02:19:33,559
is reporting that one dead

3029
02:19:42,820 --> 02:19:38,809
it looks like outside it looks like

3030
02:19:45,429 --> 02:19:42,830
Luxor and the Luxor is is you know

3031
02:19:51,610 --> 02:19:45,439
directly across from where the festival

3032
02:19:55,150 --> 02:19:51,620
was yeah now that's not where they may

3033
02:19:58,410 --> 02:19:55,160
have done some type of ceremony or we're

3034
02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:58,420
planning a ceremony you know we are

3035
02:20:04,480 --> 02:20:01,600
within an hour of the precise

3036
02:20:08,590 --> 02:20:04,490
anniversary and I know that that lights

3037
02:20:11,020 --> 02:20:08,600
were gonna dim in Vegas at 10:05 when

3038
02:20:14,130 --> 02:20:11,030

the shooting began so there's lots of

3039

02:20:18,340 --> 02:20:14,140

events that were planned for the 10:05

3040

02:20:21,040 --> 02:20:18,350

time period and there is a memorial but

3041

02:20:24,670 --> 02:20:21,050

the memorial is closer to downtown Vegas

3042

02:20:27,070 --> 02:20:24,680

not by where the festival was but it

3043

02:20:29,800 --> 02:20:27,080

wouldn't surprise me if they also had

3044

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:29,810

something planned close to the festival

3045

02:20:35,800 --> 02:20:33,439

yeah we will maybe get to the bottom of

3046

02:20:38,440 --> 02:20:35,810

this I don't I don't know what is what

3047

02:20:40,510 --> 02:20:38,450

is going on now let's uh let's get back

3048

02:20:41,800 --> 02:20:40,520

off of this and we'll see what happens

3049

02:20:46,090 --> 02:20:41,810

at the break and I'll see if I can get

3050

02:20:48,040 --> 02:20:46,100

some stuff together the the research

3051
02:20:50,500 --> 02:20:48,050
that you have done we have ten minutes

3052
02:20:54,160 --> 02:20:50,510
left here and Jim the research that you

3053
02:20:56,770 --> 02:20:54,170
have done as you start to plow through

3054
02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:56,780
all of this and and try to make some

3055
02:21:02,860 --> 02:21:01,040
sense of of what is going on what are

3056
02:21:06,490 --> 02:21:02,870
your conclusions and I want to suggest

3057
02:21:09,880 --> 02:21:06,500
one thing with with Las Vegas which is

3058
02:21:13,420 --> 02:21:09,890
is it's a big city and it's a complex

3059
02:21:17,740 --> 02:21:13,430
city but there has always been an

3060
02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:17,750
underlying political tone motivations

3061
02:21:23,500 --> 02:21:21,200
that that stretch into the extreme we're

3062
02:21:25,420 --> 02:21:23,510
not going to visit that but that the

3063
02:21:26,910 --> 02:21:25,430

narrative was always controlled they

3064

02:21:32,340 --> 02:21:26,920

always control the

3065

02:21:34,740 --> 02:21:32,350

of Vegas and that may have played into

3066

02:21:36,809 --> 02:21:34,750

this what are your conclusions well

3067

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:36,819

that's why a lot of people speculate

3068

02:21:41,729 --> 02:21:39,040

that any type of terror connection might

3069

02:21:43,550 --> 02:21:41,739

have really been downplayed because the

3070

02:21:45,899 --> 02:21:43,560

idea that it's a lone wolf shooter

3071

02:21:48,120 --> 02:21:45,909

perhaps makes people feel a little bit

3072

02:21:50,580 --> 02:21:48,130

better about it that this isn't

3073

02:21:52,889 --> 02:21:50,590

something that that Isis pulled off and

3074

02:21:54,660 --> 02:21:52,899

is likely to pull off again oh this was

3075

02:21:56,880 --> 02:21:54,670

some random guy that cracked and you

3076

02:21:59,420 --> 02:21:56,890

could never guard against that and you

3077

02:22:02,849 --> 02:21:59,430

know it's true that does seem to excuse

3078

02:22:04,050 --> 02:22:02,859

MGM perhaps a bit more and in police you

3079

02:22:07,800 --> 02:22:04,060

know how could you guard against the

3080

02:22:10,559 --> 02:22:07,810

lone wolf crazy shooter as opposed to it

3081

02:22:15,330 --> 02:22:10,569

being Isis and the risk that Isis could

3082

02:22:18,330 --> 02:22:15,340

act again so you know as I said earlier

3083

02:22:20,160 --> 02:22:18,340

everything does seem to point to panic

3084

02:22:22,979 --> 02:22:20,170

acting alone and having done this

3085

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:22,989

unsalted by himself and cracking I do

3086

02:22:27,899 --> 02:22:25,600

think that there are a lot of theories

3087

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,909

out there that still deserve attention

3088

02:22:30,960 --> 02:22:29,680

and follow up I think that the ISIS

3089

02:22:32,910 --> 02:22:30,970

connection is something that we didn't

3090

02:22:35,820 --> 02:22:32,920

talk a lot about but they did claim

3091

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:35,830

responsibility multiple times and I've

3092

02:22:40,769 --> 02:22:37,600

spoken to Isis experts that say they do

3093

02:22:43,139 --> 02:22:40,779

not claim responsibility without some

3094

02:22:45,420 --> 02:22:43,149

underlying basis for it it doesn't mean

3095

02:22:47,580 --> 02:22:45,430

that they necessarily coordinated the

3096

02:22:49,200 --> 02:22:47,590

attack but that it was that they

3097

02:22:51,210 --> 02:22:49,210

believed it was Isis inspired so

3098

02:22:54,510 --> 02:22:51,220

apparently Isis had some reason to

3099

02:22:58,800 --> 02:22:54,520

believe that panic was inspired in some

3100

02:23:01,260 --> 02:22:58,810

way to to show support for Isis

3101

02:23:02,519 --> 02:23:01,270

Marylou danly from the Philippines

3102

02:23:06,149 --> 02:23:02,529

you've got to have the ISIS presence

3103

02:23:09,059 --> 02:23:06,159

there apparently her daughter it was

3104

02:23:13,080 --> 02:23:09,069

discovered had a friend on Facebook who

3105

02:23:18,269 --> 02:23:13,090

had posted of Isis inspired videos so he

3106

02:23:19,979 --> 02:23:18,279

did have that slight connection but you

3107

02:23:21,210 --> 02:23:19,989

know that's about all we have you know

3108

02:23:22,229 --> 02:23:21,220

he also had the fact that Isis was on

3109

02:23:24,240 --> 02:23:22,239

the run so a lot of people are

3110

02:23:26,370 --> 02:23:24,250

speculating that well you know Isis

3111

02:23:27,599 --> 02:23:26,380

Central Command is not as careful as

3112

02:23:32,580 --> 02:23:27,609

they once were and they were desperate

3113

02:23:36,899 --> 02:23:32,590

for some type of attention and if if

3114

02:23:39,060 --> 02:23:36,909

Isis was involved would that be part of

3115

02:23:41,491 --> 02:23:39,070

a cover

3116

02:23:43,650 --> 02:23:41,501

and what I mean by that is is that

3117

02:23:47,791 --> 02:23:43,660

enough to cover up because they don't

3118

02:23:53,100 --> 02:23:47,801

want their investigation to be known

3119

02:23:55,921 --> 02:23:53,110

right yeah I mean I would think that FBI

3120

02:24:00,480 --> 02:23:55,931

and Vegas police would be very careful

3121

02:24:02,371 --> 02:24:00,490

before they they gave Isis credit for

3122

02:24:05,011 --> 02:24:02,381

something so I think they have every

3123

02:24:06,180 --> 02:24:05,021

incentive to say that it's not Isis and

3124

02:24:08,610 --> 02:24:06,190

certainly from a political perspective

3125

02:24:10,741 --> 02:24:08,620

and governments saying that you know

3126

02:24:12,331 --> 02:24:10,751

we've got Isis on the run and then Isis

3127

02:24:14,791 --> 02:24:12,341

isn't a problem anymore and that we've

3128

02:24:17,251 --> 02:24:14,801

defeated them and the homeland is safe

3129

02:24:20,881 --> 02:24:17,261

and everybody can feel secure to have an

3130

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:20,891

Isis attack like this would certainly

3131

02:24:25,741 --> 02:24:23,200

not look good on the administration in

3132

02:24:27,180 --> 02:24:25,751

power and and so forth as to how this

3133

02:24:28,680 --> 02:24:27,190

was a lot so I do think that it would

3134

02:24:30,780 --> 02:24:28,690

probably be one of the last conclusions

3135

02:24:32,640 --> 02:24:30,790

that they would want to draw but for

3136

02:24:35,671 --> 02:24:32,650

them to have come out and be so forward

3137

02:24:37,201 --> 02:24:35,681

in in dealing twice the FBI has spoken

3138

02:24:39,661 --> 02:24:37,211

on this Aaron rowlf's leads the

3139

02:24:43,020 --> 02:24:39,671

investigation he's spoken twice on this

3140

02:24:47,091 --> 02:24:43,030

and both occasions he flat-out said that

3141

02:24:49,440 --> 02:24:47,101

there is we see no terror linked to this

3142

02:24:51,301 --> 02:24:49,450

still though raises the question how do

3143

02:24:53,060 --> 02:24:51,311

you explain Isis claim of responsibility

3144

02:24:56,280 --> 02:24:53,070

and multiple claims of responsibility

3145

02:24:59,640 --> 02:24:56,290

okay so I do have a tweet from the Las

3146

02:25:01,650 --> 02:24:59,650

Vegas fire departments this is the

3147

02:25:04,110 --> 02:25:01,660

official Twitter the Las Vegas

3148

02:25:06,831 --> 02:25:04,120

firefighters local 1285 serving the city

3149

02:25:10,801 --> 02:25:06,841

of Las Vegas follows four breaking news

3150

02:25:15,150 --> 02:25:10,811

43 minutes ago explosion at 1200 South

3151
02:25:20,730 --> 02:25:15,160
4th Street explosion near block wall

3152
02:25:22,610 --> 02:25:20,740
efore will handle with I das so there

3153
02:25:28,680 --> 02:25:22,620
you go that's from their official

3154
02:25:30,961 --> 02:25:28,690
Twitter feed so what where this and

3155
02:25:33,451 --> 02:25:30,971
where this is going I don't know but

3156
02:25:35,310 --> 02:25:33,461
we'll wait for other media reports to

3157
02:25:38,671 --> 02:25:35,320
come in but that's where everything is

3158
02:25:43,551 --> 02:25:38,681
stemming from this official tweet from

3159
02:25:47,970 --> 02:25:43,561
Las Vegas fire local 1285 42 minutes ago

3160
02:25:50,371 --> 02:25:47,980
Wow well Jim thank you for for all of

3161
02:25:51,719 --> 02:25:50,381
your amazing coverage on this where can

3162
02:25:55,529 --> 02:25:51,729
everybody go and listen

3163
02:25:57,569 --> 02:25:55,539

to the hidden truth show thanks Jimmy I

3164

02:26:00,029 --> 02:25:57,579

really enjoyed it appreciate the time

3165

02:26:03,300 --> 02:26:00,039

and you know love to do it especially on

3166

02:26:05,279 --> 02:26:03,310

the anniversary of the shooting and to

3167

02:26:08,729 --> 02:26:05,289

pay respect to everybody who suffered

3168

02:26:11,069 --> 02:26:08,739

there and continued to seek answers it's

3169

02:26:12,420 --> 02:26:11,079

the hidden truth show it's a podcast so

3170

02:26:13,859 --> 02:26:12,430

wherever you listen to podcast hidden

3171

02:26:15,300 --> 02:26:13,869

truth show and then we also have a

3172

02:26:17,639 --> 02:26:15,310

youtube channel where you can check out

3173

02:26:19,950 --> 02:26:17,649

some videos that we put there and we're

3174

02:26:22,109 --> 02:26:19,960

also on to a new deep dive that we

3175

02:26:24,239 --> 02:26:22,119

started recently into the transgender

3176

02:26:26,580 --> 02:26:24,249

movement so the whole show is about

3177

02:26:28,679 --> 02:26:26,590

finding the truth behind controversial

3178

02:26:30,989 --> 02:26:28,689

and unresolved issues of our time and

3179

02:26:32,340 --> 02:26:30,999

this transgender movement fascinated us

3180

02:26:36,750 --> 02:26:32,350

so we're doing a deep dive into that

3181

02:26:39,559 --> 02:26:36,760

also now and Twitter yep hidden truth

3182

02:26:42,989 --> 02:26:39,569

show on twitter facebook Instagram

3183

02:26:44,010 --> 02:26:42,999

YouTube and we have your website links

3184

02:26:46,769 --> 02:26:44,020

up too as well

3185

02:26:48,929 --> 02:26:46,779

did I see and those were at the Jimmy

3186

02:26:51,000 --> 02:26:48,939

Church radio.com did I see that are you

3187

02:26:55,500 --> 02:26:51,010

making a documentary is there something

3188

02:26:56,580 --> 02:26:55,510

else in the works no what we did have

3189

02:26:58,679 --> 02:26:56,590

somebody on the show he's done a

3190

02:27:01,380 --> 02:26:58,689

documentary about his name is Ramsey

3191

02:27:03,239 --> 02:27:01,390

Dennison what happened in Vegas or

3192

02:27:07,019 --> 02:27:03,249

happens in Vegas and he did something

3193

02:27:08,250 --> 02:27:07,029

exposing police corruption in Vegas so

3194

02:27:09,870 --> 02:27:08,260

you may have gotten confused with that

3195

02:27:11,969 --> 02:27:09,880

and now I know that he wants to follow

3196

02:27:13,920 --> 02:27:11,979

up with an additional documentary about

3197

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:13,930

the shooting but this is going to be

3198

02:27:20,790 --> 02:27:18,399

quite a movie documentary and/or movie

3199

02:27:23,429 --> 02:27:20,800

one day you know that Versace movie just

3200

02:27:25,609 --> 02:27:23,439

won an Emmy I saw and others the same

3201

02:27:27,809 --> 02:27:25,619

guys that did something on OJ Simpson

3202

02:27:30,269 --> 02:27:27,819

this story about the shooter and his

3203

02:27:32,479 --> 02:27:30,279

upbringing and the father who was a bank

3204

02:27:35,729 --> 02:27:32,489

robber and so on and what led to this

3205

02:27:39,779 --> 02:27:35,739

this is gonna be done as a movie someday

3206

02:27:41,880 --> 02:27:39,789

well my my take Jim and we can kind of

3207

02:27:43,700 --> 02:27:41,890

part on this when do you have something

3208

02:27:46,859 --> 02:27:43,710

like this if it's just a lone gunman

3209

02:27:50,099 --> 02:27:46,869

then it's all very simple if it's

3210

02:27:51,630 --> 02:27:50,109

anything beyond that and the true word

3211

02:27:54,210 --> 02:27:51,640

of the conspiracy is more than two

3212

02:27:56,670 --> 02:27:54,220

people you know committing a crime and

3213

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:56,680

conspiring to do something illegal

3214

02:28:02,279 --> 02:27:59,920

somebody is gonna slip up and something

3215

02:28:04,740 --> 02:28:02,289

is going to get exposed and I just have

3216

02:28:07,020 --> 02:28:04,750

the feeling deep down

3217

02:28:09,420 --> 02:28:07,030

that there's something more to a Steven

3218

02:28:12,060 --> 02:28:09,430

paddock and what actually went down

3219

02:28:14,580 --> 02:28:12,070

there and maybe one day we will finally

3220

02:28:16,880 --> 02:28:14,590

get to the truth I had the same feeling

3221

02:28:19,560 --> 02:28:16,890

that's why I started doing the deep dive

3222

02:28:22,020 --> 02:28:19,570

but we still haven't found it thank you

3223

02:28:22,440 --> 02:28:22,030

so much Jim be safe out there thanks

3224

02:28:26,160 --> 02:28:22,450

Jimmy

3225

02:28:28,890 --> 02:28:26,170

Jim Breslow the show is the hidden truth

3226

02:28:32,160 --> 02:28:28,900

show we have the links up for it over at

3227

02:28:34,440 --> 02:28:32,170

Jimmy Church radio.com you can go and

3228

02:28:37,080 --> 02:28:34,450

visit the website and check everything

3229

02:28:39,180 --> 02:28:37,090

out thank you so much Jim fascinating

3230

02:28:41,490 --> 02:28:39,190

conversation tonight I'm gonna go ahead

3231

02:28:43,050 --> 02:28:41,500

and go to open lines like we always do

3232

02:28:45,510 --> 02:28:43,060

right about now I'm gonna take a quick

3233

02:28:47,680 --> 02:28:45,520

break and I'll be right back with your

3234

02:29:09,530 --> 02:28:47,690

phone calls stay with us

3235

02:29:12,719 --> 02:29:09,540

[Music]

3236

02:29:17,120 --> 02:29:12,729

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3237

02:29:20,849 --> 02:29:17,130

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm

3238

02:29:23,809 --> 02:29:20,859

despite popular opinion reading a book

3239

02:29:29,809 --> 02:29:23,819

will not make you smarter

3240

02:29:35,969 --> 02:29:34,050

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3241

02:29:38,429 --> 02:29:35,979

year we've experienced more than our

3242

02:29:40,739 --> 02:29:38,439

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3243

02:29:42,750 --> 02:29:40,749

to black and last month I decided to

3244

02:29:45,149 --> 02:29:42,760

make sure my family does not have to

3245

02:29:48,330 --> 02:29:45,159

worry about food should we get caught in

3246

02:29:50,760 --> 02:29:48,340

a real emergency situation introducing

3247

02:29:52,439 --> 02:29:50,770

Humana a healthy storable product that

3248

02:29:54,479 --> 02:29:52,449

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3249

02:29:56,729 --> 02:29:54,489

it every day instead of just during

3250

02:29:58,979 --> 02:29:56,739

those times of duress all new manna

3251

02:30:02,370 --> 02:29:58,989

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3252

02:30:04,920 --> 02:30:02,380

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3253

02:30:06,840 --> 02:30:04,930

are made in America with the new manna

3254

02:30:08,429 --> 02:30:06,850

pack in your home you'll be able to

3255

02:30:10,979 --> 02:30:08,439

sleep at night knowing that you

3256

02:30:14,160 --> 02:30:10,989

protected your family not only have I

3257

02:30:16,290 --> 02:30:14,170

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3258

02:30:18,510 --> 02:30:16,300

too just click on the new manna banner

3259

02:30:20,370 --> 02:30:18,520

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3260

02:30:22,769 --> 02:30:20,380

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3261

02:30:24,769 --> 02:30:22,779

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3262

02:30:28,920 --> 02:30:24,779

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3263

02:30:30,929 --> 02:30:28,930

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3264

02:30:33,989 --> 02:30:30,939

Church of fade to black and I take life

3265

02:30:37,199 --> 02:30:33,999

change tea supplements every single day

3266

02:30:42,449 --> 02:30:37,209

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3267

02:30:45,330 --> 02:30:42,459

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3268

02:30:47,699 --> 02:30:45,340

beams from Central America with dashes

3269

02:30:50,099 --> 02:30:47,709

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3270

02:30:53,160 --> 02:30:50,109

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3271

02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:53,170

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3272

02:31:00,090 --> 02:30:56,319

fringe introducing the fade to black

3273

02:31:02,670 --> 02:31:00,100

blend from river moon coffee yes river

3274

02:31:04,319 --> 02:31:02,680

moon's darkest customized roast was

3275

02:31:07,949 --> 02:31:04,329

created for the love of

3276
02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,959
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3277
02:31:13,739 --> 02:31:10,479
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3278
02:31:17,939 --> 02:31:13,749
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3279
02:31:20,250 --> 02:31:17,949
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3280
02:31:22,979 --> 02:31:20,260
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3281
02:31:25,410 --> 02:31:22,989
like the bunker leaning further into the

3282
02:31:28,019 --> 02:31:25,420
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3283
02:31:29,969 --> 02:31:28,029
blend from Reber moon coffee

3284
02:31:32,880 --> 02:31:29,979
just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3285
02:31:36,899 --> 02:31:32,890
radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3286
02:31:40,109 --> 02:31:36,909
blend for 15% off of your order today go

3287
02:31:41,849 --> 02:31:40,119
back Lee tapi hi folks

3288
02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:41,859

seaweed is the home run hitter for

3289

02:31:44,789 --> 02:31:43,600

health right now why do you ask because

3290

02:31:47,519 --> 02:31:44,799

of what it does for the body

3291

02:31:49,710 --> 02:31:47,529

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3292

02:31:51,779 --> 02:31:49,720

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3293

02:31:54,090 --> 02:31:51,789

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3294

02:31:56,159 --> 02:31:54,100

life oil com that's ancient life oil

3295

02:31:58,500 --> 02:31:56,169

calm angel life oil uses organic

3296

02:32:01,109 --> 02:31:58,510

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3297

02:32:04,439 --> 02:32:01,119

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3298

02:32:06,750 --> 02:32:04,449

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3299

02:32:09,989 --> 02:32:06,760

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3300

02:32:12,300 --> 02:32:09,999

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

3301
02:32:15,149 --> 02:32:12,310
fade to black and my family is safe

3302
02:32:18,090 --> 02:32:15,159
because of new manna emergency food

3303
02:32:21,479 --> 02:32:18,100
storage just go to the new manna banner

3304
02:32:26,279 --> 02:32:21,489
at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3305
02:32:29,130 --> 02:32:26,289
jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3306
02:32:32,579 --> 02:32:29,140
talk radio you love the new paranormal

3307
02:32:34,319 --> 02:32:32,589
radio app from torque stream live you'll

3308
02:32:37,469 --> 02:32:34,329
find a great selection of talk shows

3309
02:32:40,170 --> 02:32:37,479
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3310
02:32:42,479 --> 02:32:40,180
and much more download the paranormal

3311
02:32:44,099 --> 02:32:42,489
radio app now and start listening to the

3312
02:32:46,079 --> 02:32:44,109
very best in paranormal talk

3313
02:32:47,880 --> 02:32:46,089

entertainment including the network

3314

02:32:50,789 --> 02:32:47,890

you're listening to right now the

3315

02:33:00,320 --> 02:32:50,799

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3316

02:33:14,580 --> 02:33:04,020

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3317

02:33:19,620 --> 02:33:14,590

born this way k GRA radio.com this is K

3318

02:33:19,630 --> 02:33:31,540

[Music]

3319

02:33:36,860 --> 02:33:33,710

all right welcome back fade to black

3320

02:33:39,520 --> 02:33:36,870

I mean he'll Jimmy Church great

3321

02:33:43,310 --> 02:33:39,530

conversation tonight with Jim Breslow

3322

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:43,320

one year after the Las Vegas mass

3323

02:33:50,750 --> 02:33:45,120

shooting at the Mandalay Bay Stephen

3324

02:33:56,170 --> 02:33:50,760

paddock 50:58 people died that night 851

3325

02:34:01,760 --> 02:33:56,180

were injured 1,100 rounds fired 15 a

3326

02:34:04,429 --> 02:34:01,770

ar-15s 26 weapons I have no idea how

3327

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,439

much ammunition was up there one of the

3328

02:34:08,270 --> 02:34:06,240

things I'm going to get to the phone

3329

02:34:09,679 --> 02:34:08,280

calls in a second one of the things that

3330

02:34:12,350 --> 02:34:09,689

was up brought up in Twitter tonight

3331

02:34:14,990 --> 02:34:12,360

that I'm fascinated with because I

3332

02:34:23,140 --> 02:34:15,000

haven't fired that many guns in my life

3333

02:34:26,420 --> 02:34:23,150

I I have but the the amount of smoke

3334

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:26,430

that must have been inside of that room

3335

02:34:34,490 --> 02:34:31,680

can you imagine I don't know if there

3336

02:34:36,170 --> 02:34:34,500

you know would he have a mask on how how

3337

02:34:39,080 --> 02:34:36,180

do you see out of the room there it's

3338

02:34:42,800 --> 02:34:39,090

you know at 1,100 rounds I I don't know

3339

02:34:46,190 --> 02:34:42,810

you know I don't I don't claim to be any

3340

02:34:47,390 --> 02:34:46,200

type of a weapons expert but that that

3341

02:34:49,790 --> 02:34:47,400

is something that was brought up tonight

3342

02:34:52,190 --> 02:34:49,800

yeah can you the smoke must have been

3343

02:34:53,420 --> 02:34:52,200

pouring out of that room let's go to the

3344

02:35:02,660 --> 02:34:53,430

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3345

02:35:08,240 --> 02:35:06,550

I I would if you speak up a little bit

3346

02:35:15,140 --> 02:35:08,250

can you hear me now

3347

02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:15,150

bye there you go okay what okay I can't

3348

02:35:20,810 --> 02:35:17,280

go Eric you're fading out you got to

3349

02:35:23,000 --> 02:35:20,820

speak into the phone my mouth is right

3350

02:35:25,940 --> 02:35:23,010

up to the phone okay okay let's try this

3351

02:35:27,679 --> 02:35:25,950

again okay what about Seoul tech no I'm

3352

02:35:33,040 --> 02:35:27,689

just saying I literally just got home

3353

02:35:40,370 --> 02:35:38,719

Wow yeah are you I got it I got a story

3354

02:35:42,650 --> 02:35:40,380

to tell you about the biggest thing I

3355

02:35:43,569 --> 02:35:42,660

did I it was one of those kind of things

3356

02:35:46,120 --> 02:35:43,579

that happen

3357

02:35:48,670 --> 02:35:46,130

rattles there and John Polk was there

3358

02:35:51,460 --> 02:35:48,680

and I was really too nervous to even

3359

02:35:53,679 --> 02:35:51,470

discuss it on a radio show or talk about

3360

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:53,689

it like publicly but something you know

3361

02:35:59,170 --> 02:35:55,520

I could tell I feel comfortable to tell

3362

02:36:01,240 --> 02:35:59,180

stories okay so we were out there we

3363

02:36:04,210 --> 02:36:01,250

were at the 5d Conference Brad Olsen was

3364

02:36:05,559 --> 02:36:04,220

speaking and Clyde Lewis was there John

3365

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:05,569

Polk and I went out there to check it

3366

02:36:10,479 --> 02:36:08,479

out and so I stayed at the motel 6 and I

3367

02:36:14,559 --> 02:36:10,489

had my cat that's like two blocks away

3368

02:36:17,229 --> 02:36:14,569

before the shooting was and you know me

3369

02:36:19,779 --> 02:36:17,239

mr. curiosity so I had to ask questions

3370

02:36:21,760 --> 02:36:19,789

so I was asking some of the ladies that

3371

02:36:24,340 --> 02:36:21,770

create the ropes I said you know this

3372

02:36:26,500 --> 02:36:24,350

shooting happened here did you guys hear

3373

02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:26,510

anything what did you know are you

3374

02:36:31,689 --> 02:36:28,399

trying to get some information then one

3375

02:36:33,309 --> 02:36:31,699

lady told me that she said her and a

3376

02:36:35,349 --> 02:36:33,319

couple of the other people that works at

3377

02:36:37,359 --> 02:36:35,359

the motel 6 there was a band but was

3378

02:36:40,179 --> 02:36:37,369

parked in the back part of the parking

3379

02:36:41,889 --> 02:36:40,189

lot there and that they said that this

3380

02:36:46,809 --> 02:36:41,899

this was not like they were trying to

3381

02:36:49,510 --> 02:36:46,819

give me the story to impress me I had

3382

02:36:53,069 --> 02:36:49,520

the baseball a man in some sort of a

3383

02:36:56,559 --> 02:36:53,079

gear like army whatever you know like

3384

02:36:58,689 --> 02:36:56,569

some sort of gear the clothing during

3385

02:37:00,670 --> 02:36:58,699

that protection whatever it run into

3386

02:37:03,040 --> 02:37:00,680

this van shortly after the shooting and

3387

02:37:05,800 --> 02:37:03,050

take off so I thought that was kind of

3388

02:37:07,899 --> 02:37:05,810

suspicious and so the next morning I

3389

02:37:10,029 --> 02:37:07,909

took my iPad and took a little drive out

3390

02:37:12,010 --> 02:37:10,039

there I was gonna long keyblock so walk

3391

02:37:13,960 --> 02:37:12,020

around the corner and they had the road

3392

02:37:16,120 --> 02:37:13,970

blocked even even it was like a month

3393

02:37:18,580 --> 02:37:16,130

after the shooting and they even at that

3394

02:37:22,029 --> 02:37:18,590

point you could not drive into or around

3395

02:37:24,010 --> 02:37:22,039

that area totally secured so I pulled in

3396

02:37:26,649 --> 02:37:24,020

the parking lot where Holmes was which

3397

02:37:29,439 --> 02:37:26,659

is right across the street I pulled out

3398

02:37:31,540 --> 02:37:29,449

my iPad and I'm staring scoping live but

3399

02:37:33,399 --> 02:37:31,550

I'm not putting the camp on where the

3400

02:37:36,219 --> 02:37:33,409

shooting was I'm completely opposite

3401
02:37:38,200 --> 02:37:36,229
direction over there at the theatres and

3402
02:37:40,000 --> 02:37:38,210
so I'm just kind of scanning and I was

3403
02:37:43,029 --> 02:37:40,010
probably 20 seconds outside my car

3404
02:37:45,670 --> 02:37:43,039
scanning and right and all set the cop

3405
02:37:48,580 --> 02:37:45,680
pulls up in the driveway and I'm still

3406
02:37:50,859 --> 02:37:48,590
recording and he says we why are you

3407
02:37:53,500 --> 02:37:50,869
recording you just starts questioning me

3408
02:37:55,420 --> 02:37:53,510
and I see Victoria Sutton was taking

3409
02:37:56,760 --> 02:37:55,430
pictures of the area because you need to

3410
02:38:00,269 --> 02:37:56,770
shut that off

3411
02:38:01,889 --> 02:38:00,279
on my so I look down I took it off and I

3412
02:38:04,080 --> 02:38:01,899
got my car and drove away and I went

3413
02:38:07,219 --> 02:38:04,090

back into the hotel and I said at once

3414

02:38:12,059 --> 02:38:07,229

was excited I ran out of there and

3415

02:38:14,399 --> 02:38:12,069

somehow okay Eric Eric I gotta jump in

3416

02:38:16,319 --> 02:38:14,409

you gotta walk into the best room in the

3417

02:38:20,819 --> 02:38:16,329

house with reception man you're fading

3418

02:38:23,160 --> 02:38:20,829

in and out okay now my god are you

3419

02:38:25,410 --> 02:38:23,170

wherever you are right now do not change

3420

02:38:28,889 --> 02:38:25,420

okay so you get back and you look and

3421

02:38:44,819 --> 02:38:28,899

and and what happened the periscope

3422

02:38:47,120 --> 02:38:44,829

video literally deleted it was gone it

3423

02:38:49,250 --> 02:38:47,130

was completely deleted from my broadcast

3424

02:38:53,790 --> 02:38:49,260

how does that happen

3425

02:38:56,279 --> 02:38:53,800

oh there's a really strange eerie vibe

3426

02:38:59,189 --> 02:38:56,289

there later that night we looked at

3427

02:39:01,639 --> 02:38:59,199

Hooters at the bar and the waiters and

3428

02:39:05,130 --> 02:39:01,649

waitresses not talked about it they

3429

02:39:07,050 --> 02:39:05,140

heard the look on her face like they

3430

02:39:10,439 --> 02:39:07,060

just would not discuss it so they were

3431

02:39:13,769 --> 02:39:10,449

obviously warned so I just went down

3432

02:39:15,689 --> 02:39:13,779

there above my bed and at our shoot

3433

02:39:18,359 --> 02:39:15,699

people that's just my personal right

3434

02:39:20,490 --> 02:39:18,369

right yeah yeah I hear that's very

3435

02:39:22,769 --> 02:39:20,500

interesting and Eric thank you for the

3436

02:39:25,979 --> 02:39:22,779

phone call I'm so sorry that you're

3437

02:39:30,450 --> 02:39:25,989

fading in and out but you know if you

3438

02:39:33,330 --> 02:39:30,460

get another if you get another bar or

3439

02:39:34,559 --> 02:39:33,340

two added let us know let's go back to

3440

02:39:37,290 --> 02:39:34,569

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3441

02:39:39,899 --> 02:39:37,300

black who's calling this would be

3442

02:39:43,859 --> 02:39:39,909

Brendon Jimmy how you doing hey Brendon

3443

02:39:45,630 --> 02:39:43,869

how are you man I'm doing okay right now

3444

02:39:46,050 --> 02:39:45,640

I want to tell you that spoons are doing

3445

02:39:50,189 --> 02:39:46,060

all right

3446

02:39:52,290 --> 02:39:50,199

so the Spooner dog is absolutely doing

3447

02:39:54,090 --> 02:39:52,300

well I want to ask two different

3448

02:39:58,649 --> 02:39:54,100

questions if I can for you tonight

3449

02:40:01,830 --> 02:39:58,659

sure okay so two different things

3450

02:40:04,200 --> 02:40:01,840

there really has not been any news from

3451

02:40:07,800 --> 02:40:04,210

since when you did this I mean probably

3452

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:07,810

about years and years ago now but uh any

3453

02:40:17,580 --> 02:40:09,520

new news about the underground water

3454

02:40:19,410 --> 02:40:17,590

base no we not well not anything I mean

3455

02:40:21,149 --> 02:40:19,420

if I had something I would break it on

3456

02:40:24,179 --> 02:40:21,159

this show I know about the show that's

3457

02:40:26,750 --> 02:40:24,189

going on and whatnot but I mean anything

3458

02:40:36,240 --> 02:40:26,760

I mean anything that we don't know about

3459

02:40:41,700 --> 02:40:36,250

I don't have a went back and you know we

3460

02:40:44,099 --> 02:40:41,710

did a our TV show which aired two or

3461

02:40:46,460 --> 02:40:44,109

three weeks ago on History Channel

3462

02:40:50,340 --> 02:40:46,470

no it aired here in the United States

3463

02:40:53,450 --> 02:40:50,350

three weeks ago and I went I went back

3464

02:40:56,429 --> 02:40:53,460

in my well I didn't I didn't get it for

3465

02:40:58,679 --> 02:40:56,439

maybe my my cable is different I don't

3466

02:41:01,319 --> 02:40:58,689

know it must be certain different

3467

02:41:03,149 --> 02:41:01,329

companies so uh no it Sun History

3468

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:03,159

Channel but it does that part doesn't

3469

02:41:10,050 --> 02:41:05,680

matter Brandon what I'm saying is I went

3470

02:41:15,179 --> 02:41:10,060

back and watched that and the high this

3471

02:41:19,439 --> 02:41:15,189

is what I if I had anything to say about

3472

02:41:24,090 --> 02:41:19,449

that area I think that they have

3473

02:41:25,800 --> 02:41:24,100

something that runs interference any of

3474

02:41:29,729 --> 02:41:25,810

the water yeah I do I do

3475

02:41:33,590 --> 02:41:29,739

electronically because we I can I can

3476
02:41:38,340 --> 02:41:33,600
talk about this now now that the show

3477
02:41:44,130 --> 02:41:38,350
yeah and it every single time we got

3478
02:41:47,010 --> 02:41:44,140
close our sonar got interrupted and it

3479
02:41:50,519 --> 02:41:47,020
was really strange yeah and the sonar

3480
02:41:54,059 --> 02:41:50,529
ran fine at the surface you know but

3481
02:41:56,280 --> 02:41:54,069
once we got you know a few hundred feet

3482
02:42:00,170 --> 02:41:56,290
until one down like a certain amount

3483
02:42:04,410 --> 02:42:00,180
that would go off or was yeah it did and

3484
02:42:08,729 --> 02:42:04,420
we never we never figured that out and I

3485
02:42:11,160 --> 02:42:08,739
believe that other attempts that have

3486
02:42:14,939 --> 02:42:11,170
been made to do the same thing that we

3487
02:42:17,609 --> 02:42:14,949
did the same interference was run so and

3488
02:42:19,229 --> 02:42:17,619

and you have to remember there's a Navy

3489

02:42:20,841 --> 02:42:19,239

installation there there's a marine

3490

02:42:23,451 --> 02:42:20,851

installation I

3491

02:42:25,701 --> 02:42:23,461

yeah I'm not yeah I know I know yeah

3492

02:42:27,980 --> 02:42:25,711

yeah so you said you had two questions

3493

02:42:31,041 --> 02:42:27,990

what was the other one okay so the other

3494

02:42:33,650 --> 02:42:31,051

question would be for this year because

3495

02:42:35,360 --> 02:42:33,660

of October do you think we're going to

3496

02:42:37,871 --> 02:42:35,370

bring Shaw back for one more day or not

3497

02:42:40,220 --> 02:42:37,881

oh yeah of course

3498

02:42:45,591 --> 02:42:40,230

we're gonna bring shot that correct yeah

3499

02:42:51,291 --> 02:42:45,601

of course man that's my favorite she is

3500

02:42:55,270 --> 02:42:51,301

absolutely amazing now did you did you

3501

02:42:58,491 --> 02:42:55,280

talk to Shaw this year or last year I

3502

02:43:02,421 --> 02:42:58,501

did not I sent her a message but I never

3503

02:43:06,650 --> 02:43:02,431

got a response oh okay because I've

3504

02:43:11,001 --> 02:43:06,660

often wondered with our audience that

3505

02:43:13,671 --> 02:43:11,011

has had a reading from Shaw on the

3506

02:43:16,640 --> 02:43:13,681

Halloween specials that we if anything

3507

02:43:18,680 --> 02:43:16,650

ever works yeah yeah yeah yeah because

3508

02:43:21,921 --> 02:43:18,690

certain people say it works certain

3509

02:43:24,440 --> 02:43:21,931

people say it doesn't but no but there's

3510

02:43:26,241 --> 02:43:24,450

actually pretty much every year that

3511

02:43:29,331 --> 02:43:26,251

I've done that and then actually the

3512

02:43:30,711 --> 02:43:29,341

year that we did the priest as well I

3513

02:43:33,161 --> 02:43:30,721

remember because you have to remember

3514

02:43:39,261 --> 02:43:33,171

I've been I've been here the entire time

3515

02:43:41,150 --> 02:43:39,271

for a fatal egg so so basically yeah no

3516

02:43:43,551 --> 02:43:41,160

I've never actually gotten through for

3517

02:43:46,371 --> 02:43:43,561

any of this now what do you did it's

3518

02:43:54,201 --> 02:43:46,381

been one year since the Las Vegas

3519

02:43:56,180 --> 02:43:54,211

shooting yeah what do you think here's

3520

02:44:00,261 --> 02:43:56,190

here's the thing that I really do think

3521

02:44:02,451 --> 02:44:00,271

I do think that it it there was

3522

02:44:06,171 --> 02:44:02,461

something said up there I I don't know

3523

02:44:09,081 --> 02:44:06,181

what it was I don't know how it was but

3524

02:44:11,301 --> 02:44:09,091

it had to have been somewhat of an

3525

02:44:13,131 --> 02:44:11,311

inside job I don't really want to say

3526

02:44:15,531 --> 02:44:13,141

that because then I'm gonna get yelled

3527

02:44:17,270 --> 02:44:15,541

at or somebody's gonna say something I'm

3528

02:44:20,930 --> 02:44:17,280

like you know I'm wrong with something

3529

02:44:25,031 --> 02:44:20,940

but there has to be something because I

3530

02:44:27,040 --> 02:44:25,041

truly feel that it was an inside thing

3531

02:44:30,100 --> 02:44:27,050

yeah and

3532

02:44:32,290 --> 02:44:30,110

the I mean the the lack of information

3533

02:44:34,570 --> 02:44:32,300

from law enforcement and certainly

3534

02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:34,580

waiting ten months for a police report

3535

02:44:40,960 --> 02:44:38,000

on a lone shooter doesn't make any sense

3536

02:44:43,240 --> 02:44:40,970

for all of us we obviously know there

3537

02:44:45,130 --> 02:44:43,250

wasn't there wasn't a lone shooter there

3538

02:44:47,290 --> 02:44:45,140

had to be another shooter there had to

3539

02:44:48,640 --> 02:44:47,300

be I mean because if you look at the

3540

02:44:52,210 --> 02:44:48,650

directory of the bullets

3541

02:44:54,730 --> 02:44:52,220

I mean why how could you I mean I don't

3542

02:44:56,410 --> 02:44:54,740

think so I mean that's I mean I'm pretty

3543

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,420

good at shooting but I mean like I don't

3544

02:45:02,890 --> 02:44:59,120

shoot that often anymore but I mean like

3545

02:45:04,750 --> 02:45:02,900

I'm just saying a the trajectory like it

3546

02:45:08,260 --> 02:45:04,760

seems like there was more than one

3547

02:45:12,430 --> 02:45:08,270

shooter is haunting there's a lot of lot

3548

02:45:18,580 --> 02:45:12,440

of lot of 1,100 rounds fired it just

3549

02:45:19,719 --> 02:45:18,590

seems like yeah well you know and ten

3550

02:45:22,210 --> 02:45:19,729

minutes okay

3551

02:45:26,170 --> 02:45:22,220

so it's a hundred rounds a minute that's

3552

02:45:31,240 --> 02:45:26,180

not much but if you have automatic

3553

02:45:33,640 --> 02:45:31,250

weapons but nonetheless you have you get

3554

02:45:36,219 --> 02:45:33,650

physically time I mean even some ways

3555

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:36,229

you can literally do that I mean it's it

3556

02:45:40,840 --> 02:45:38,240

possible I mean it's hard but it's

3557

02:45:46,060 --> 02:45:40,850

possible to do it no but wouldn't you

3558

02:45:48,850 --> 02:45:46,070

physically get exhausted yeah exactly

3559

02:45:54,850 --> 02:45:48,860

yes you would I mean your shoulder with

3560

02:45:58,930 --> 02:45:54,860

her right and you got to hold the weapon

3561

02:46:01,600 --> 02:45:58,940

up you know unless exactly you know and

3562

02:46:04,210 --> 02:46:01,610

then you've got to physically reload a

3563

02:46:07,270 --> 02:46:04,220

hundred round magazines I mean how much

3564

02:46:11,890 --> 02:46:07,280

do those way and you're lugging those a

3565

02:46:14,350 --> 02:46:11,900

lot I mean I don't remember but I have

3566

02:46:16,420 --> 02:46:14,360

to say like at least like something

3567

02:46:18,969 --> 02:46:16,430

along the lines of like I got 20 pounds

3568

02:46:21,310 --> 02:46:18,979

like something along like 15 maybe 20

3569

02:46:22,719 --> 02:46:21,320

pounds like when you pick them up leg

3570

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,729

and you put them in like the guy here

3571

02:46:26,350 --> 02:46:24,080

probably something like that yeah

3572

02:46:30,580 --> 02:46:26,360

they're heavy they're not like light and

3573

02:46:32,770 --> 02:46:30,590

I would have thought that somebody out

3574

02:46:37,020 --> 02:46:32,780

there would have gone to a gun range

3575

02:46:39,630 --> 02:46:37,030

and shot a video of trying to shoot

3576

02:46:45,149 --> 02:46:39,640

1,100 rounds

3577

02:46:46,830 --> 02:46:45,159

in ten minutes right what I don't I

3578

02:46:48,899 --> 02:46:46,840

don't think anybody could do that that's

3579

02:46:52,590 --> 02:46:48,909

the thing like I mean need you ask

3580

02:46:54,479 --> 02:46:52,600

anybody like I am pretty sure no I don't

3581

02:46:56,909 --> 02:46:54,489

think it's possible I mean we can try it

3582

02:46:58,229 --> 02:46:56,919

I mean I don't I mean I'll try it but I

3583

02:47:02,099 --> 02:46:58,239

mean like I don't think it's possible

3584

02:47:03,840 --> 02:47:02,109

yeah you know you you wouldn't do it

3585

02:47:06,449 --> 02:47:03,850

with one weapon that's for sure that

3586

02:47:09,300 --> 02:47:06,459

thing would just overheat I would tell

3587

02:47:10,889 --> 02:47:09,310

it would break it would blow back I mean

3588

02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:10,899

you have all kinds of problems so

3589

02:47:16,290 --> 02:47:13,359

definitely not you'd have to set the

3590

02:47:21,929 --> 02:47:16,300

weapon down get another one and bring it

3591

02:47:24,029 --> 02:47:21,939

up yet ready I mean like Las Vegas I

3592

02:47:25,109 --> 02:47:24,039

mean here's the thing man like I was

3593

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:25,119

supposed to be there

3594

02:47:31,260 --> 02:47:28,720

two days after when that happened I was

3595

02:47:33,869 --> 02:47:31,270

going to be there because uh there's a

3596

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:33,879

few fights and I mean I mean you know

3597

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:35,439

we've talked about this before it I mean

3598

02:47:40,979 --> 02:47:39,279

but like what like so I'm a certain

3599

02:47:45,080 --> 02:47:40,989

writer for certain things and I'm not

3600

02:47:47,460 --> 02:47:45,090

gonna say anything else but so basically

3601
02:47:50,279 --> 02:47:47,470
yes so there's the thing and then all of

3602
02:47:54,029 --> 02:47:50,289
a sudden I just couldn't go because all

3603
02:47:56,189 --> 02:47:54,039
this thing happened in Las Vegas and so

3604
02:47:59,460 --> 02:47:56,199
I wanted to be there but I couldn't be

3605
02:48:01,649 --> 02:47:59,470
there and then here's what sucks right

3606
02:48:03,630 --> 02:48:01,659
is if you have friends in Las Vegas

3607
02:48:06,779 --> 02:48:03,640
store do you want to go say hello to you

3608
02:48:07,979 --> 02:48:06,789
and like you already said hey you want

3609
02:48:09,510 --> 02:48:07,989
to go over there and you want to stay a

3610
02:48:11,639 --> 02:48:09,520
little and then you can't go there

3611
02:48:15,599 --> 02:48:11,649
anymore because you know there's some

3612
02:48:18,300 --> 02:48:15,609
shooting yeah exactly I mean it's a

3613
02:48:22,500 --> 02:48:18,310

little weird fluid man it's not exactly

3614

02:48:27,359 --> 02:48:22,510

a it's not exactly fun thank you so much

3615

02:48:27,840 --> 02:48:27,369

man I'm glad spoon is how how big is she

3616

02:48:32,609 --> 02:48:27,850

now

3617

02:48:35,159 --> 02:48:32,619

oh dude she's she's she's passed out on

3618

02:48:39,569 --> 02:48:35,169

top of my my Raiders bed and the Raiders

3619

02:48:41,909 --> 02:48:39,579

one today so so they hey did the Dodgers

3620

02:48:46,219 --> 02:48:41,919

win yes they did

3621

02:48:49,520 --> 02:48:46,229

Wow the Dodgers won so the Dodgers won

3622

02:48:53,860 --> 02:48:49,530

yes yes yes that's what happened yes it

3623

02:48:56,570 --> 02:48:53,870

did sir and so now you know I'm not into

3624

02:48:59,620 --> 02:48:56,580

well I'm sorry but I'm sorry that your

3625

02:49:03,380 --> 02:48:59,630

cubbies law students are Chicago boys

3626

02:49:05,750 --> 02:49:03,390

you know I mean I'm sorry doing but I'm

3627

02:49:07,700 --> 02:49:05,760

Milwaukee like I'm pretty sure I'm gonna

3628

02:49:10,610 --> 02:49:07,710

be okay okay there you go

3629

02:49:13,130 --> 02:49:10,620

Brandon behave and be well and give a

3630

02:49:15,650 --> 02:49:13,140

spoon a big hug and make sure you give

3631

02:49:19,270 --> 02:49:15,660

the girls a big hug and make sure you

3632

02:49:22,670 --> 02:49:19,280

like this make sure you're good man like

3633

02:49:28,900 --> 02:49:22,680

you know I love you guys so good bye man

3634

02:49:32,420 --> 02:49:28,910

Thank You Brandon and we rescued a puppy

3635

02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:32,430

which was probably two years ago now was

3636

02:49:41,630 --> 02:49:36,720

it three we rescued a puppy had her here

3637

02:49:46,000 --> 02:49:41,640

and Brandon stepped up and adopted her

3638

02:49:50,929 --> 02:49:46,010

and named her spoon and she was

3639

02:49:54,350 --> 02:49:50,939

unbelievable and that day that we were

3640

02:49:57,350 --> 02:49:54,360

taking we had a gift bag and stuff put

3641

02:50:01,250 --> 02:49:57,360

together for Brandon and Rita and I were

3642

02:50:04,780 --> 02:50:01,260

driving over the hill to Brandon's house

3643

02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:04,790

and we almost turned the car around

3644

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:08,960

almost turned the car around she was

3645

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:11,520

unbelievably beautiful while all puppies

3646

02:50:14,990 --> 02:50:14,100

are but she was unbelievably beautiful

3647

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:15,000

and special

3648

02:50:21,740 --> 02:50:18,720

but Brandon adopted her and he is really

3649

02:50:23,330 --> 02:50:21,750

really cool and there you go so for

3650

02:50:25,370 --> 02:50:23,340

those of you that weren't around back

3651
02:50:26,450 --> 02:50:25,380
then that's whose spoon is and that's

3652
02:50:31,550 --> 02:50:26,460
who

3653
02:50:33,980 --> 02:50:31,560
Brandon is now okay so I've got time for

3654
02:50:40,450 --> 02:50:33,990
one more phone call I've let everything

3655
02:50:45,350 --> 02:50:40,460
go 3 2 3 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

3656
02:50:48,110 --> 02:50:45,360
back to the Las Vegas the the points

3657
02:50:52,490 --> 02:50:48,120
that I want to make about this is that

3658
02:50:54,890 --> 02:50:52,500
the changes that were made and Jim

3659
02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:54,900
Breslow and I touched upon this tonight

3660
02:51:01,929 --> 02:50:58,399
the changes that were made

3661
02:51:06,060 --> 02:51:01,939
on YouTube in a very general aspect

3662
02:51:08,410 --> 02:51:06,070
started right then with the Las Vegas

3663
02:51:13,060 --> 02:51:08,420

shooting and the videos that were being

3664

02:51:14,620 --> 02:51:13,070

posted on YouTube and the there were

3665

02:51:16,750 --> 02:51:14,630

things that were happening a little bit

3666

02:51:19,090 --> 02:51:16,760

before that the censorship was starting

3667

02:51:21,219 --> 02:51:19,100

to happen we felt some of the weirdness

3668

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:21,229

that was going on in alternative media

3669

02:51:27,520 --> 02:51:24,560

and the presentations on on YouTube but

3670

02:51:30,780 --> 02:51:27,530

when the Las Vegas shooting happened and

3671

02:51:34,090 --> 02:51:30,790

all of these disclosures were happening

3672

02:51:36,850 --> 02:51:34,100

rapid-fire on YouTube the censorship

3673

02:51:40,630 --> 02:51:36,860

started and the changes started on

3674

02:51:44,320 --> 02:51:40,640

YouTube and and I want to express this

3675

02:51:47,139 --> 02:51:44,330

if there was one thing that happened

3676

02:51:51,070 --> 02:51:47,149

with the Las Vegas shooting it was

3677

02:51:54,190 --> 02:51:51,080

YouTube and censorship and the the other

3678

02:51:56,410 --> 02:51:54,200

things that I didn't bring up tonight

3679

02:51:59,530 --> 02:51:56,420

but the other things that were going on

3680

02:52:02,560 --> 02:51:59,540

at the same time were the the gun

3681

02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:02,570

control narrative that always comes up

3682

02:52:07,090 --> 02:52:04,640

with something like this that that

3683

02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:07,100

happens there was that aspect of it too

3684

02:52:13,420 --> 02:52:10,160

as well and and the Second Amendment

3685

02:52:17,050 --> 02:52:13,430

rights there's that part of it and that

3686

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:17,060

also had a huge influence on YouTube as

3687

02:52:22,480 --> 02:52:20,000

well and some things stayed up and some

3688

02:52:26,590 --> 02:52:22,490

things didn't and I found that very very

3689

02:52:31,290 --> 02:52:26,600

fascinating the the other part about

3690

02:52:34,719 --> 02:52:31,300

this and we can't dispute that we have

3691

02:52:37,510 --> 02:52:34,729

the day before the Las Vegas shooting

3692

02:52:41,500 --> 02:52:37,520

and we have the day after you know and

3693

02:52:43,900 --> 02:52:41,510

clearly YouTube was another world before

3694

02:52:46,270 --> 02:52:43,910

the Las Vegas shooting and it was

3695

02:52:50,010 --> 02:52:46,280

another world after and we can

3696

02:52:56,800 --> 02:52:50,020

definitely draw the line right there and

3697

02:52:59,830 --> 02:52:56,810

the the not only the videos but the

3698

02:53:02,590 --> 02:52:59,840

eyewitness testimony we have the direct

3699

02:53:05,920 --> 02:53:02,600

videos that were being put up by people

3700

02:53:09,639 --> 02:53:05,930

there's that and the news reporting that

3701
02:53:11,551 --> 02:53:09,649
was happening on on YouTube about the

3702
02:53:13,140 --> 02:53:11,561
Las Vegas shooting

3703
02:53:16,320 --> 02:53:13,150
there's that but then there's the other

3704
02:53:19,410 --> 02:53:16,330
part the it's all of the cell phone

3705
02:53:23,220 --> 02:53:19,420
videos the cab driver the famous cab

3706
02:53:26,940 --> 02:53:23,230
driver video this stuff all went up on

3707
02:53:29,551 --> 02:53:26,950
YouTube that's where the real reporting

3708
02:53:33,120 --> 02:53:29,561
was happening at the time you couldn't

3709
02:53:35,131 --> 02:53:33,130
get anything on mainstream media outside

3710
02:53:39,180 --> 02:53:35,141
of what the official narrative was

3711
02:53:41,790 --> 02:53:39,190
coming from the the press conferences

3712
02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:41,800
and I was watching the press conferences

3713
02:53:48,501 --> 02:53:45,120

I'm watching and reading all of the

3714

02:53:51,660 --> 02:53:48,511

alternative media that was happening and

3715

02:53:55,220 --> 02:53:51,670

the the stories weren't adding up and

3716

02:53:58,381 --> 02:53:55,230

they weren't making sense to me and it

3717

02:54:00,600 --> 02:53:58,391

seemed a little bit strange and then

3718

02:54:04,110 --> 02:54:00,610

everything started getting pulled from

3719

02:54:06,261 --> 02:54:04,120

YouTube and the censorship was up you

3720

02:54:08,850 --> 02:54:06,271

know and the Community Guidelines

3721

02:54:11,040 --> 02:54:08,860

suddenly and those enforcement's were

3722

02:54:12,150 --> 02:54:11,050

happening let's go to the phones hi

3723

02:54:16,350 --> 02:54:12,160

you're live on fade to black who's

3724

02:54:19,530 --> 02:54:16,360

calling hey Jimmy hey who's this yeah

3725

02:54:22,470 --> 02:54:19,540

yes JK from New York hey Jay came from

3726

02:54:26,131 --> 02:54:22,480

New York yeah hey I just got a quick

3727

02:54:28,110 --> 02:54:26,141

state our question is it correct and

3728

02:54:31,140 --> 02:54:28,120

assuming the police determined that it

3729

02:54:32,700 --> 02:54:31,150

was a 1 they didn't give any details

3730

02:54:35,400 --> 02:54:32,710

they just said it was a one shooter

3731

02:54:39,660 --> 02:54:35,410

incident what do you mean at the time or

3732

02:54:41,881 --> 02:54:39,670

now or or now yeah well I think the

3733

02:54:45,570 --> 02:54:41,891

official police report that was released

3734

02:54:48,961 --> 02:54:45,580

in August right a month ago you can go

3735

02:54:51,720 --> 02:54:48,971

and you can easily access it at hidden

3736

02:54:56,671 --> 02:54:51,730

truth show so you can go there and see

3737

02:55:01,200 --> 02:54:56,681

it me the officials the official

3738

02:55:05,011 --> 02:55:01,210

statements and I have it the basic

3739

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:05,021

outline here which states that it was a

3740

02:55:12,030 --> 02:55:08,080

lone shooter I was just wondering about

3741

02:55:13,890 --> 02:55:12,040

the ballistics reports because if it was

3742

02:55:15,961 --> 02:55:13,900

that wouldn't that show off all the

3743

02:55:18,600 --> 02:55:15,971

Interpol entry rules would be from an

3744

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:18,610

anti angle and none were from level

3745

02:55:23,630 --> 02:55:21,120

ground oh you

3746

02:55:27,410 --> 02:55:23,640

with everybody that was in the audience

3747

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:27,420

at the concert yeah yeah that I don't

3748

02:55:33,080 --> 02:55:30,479

know this is what we have on August 3rd

3749

02:55:35,059 --> 02:55:33,090

2018 Las Vegas Sheriff Joe Lombardo held

3750

02:55:37,070 --> 02:55:35,069

a press conference on the release of the

3751
02:55:39,710 --> 02:55:37,080
Las Vegas Metro Police Department

3752
02:55:41,570 --> 02:55:39,720
criminal investigative report of the

3753
02:55:44,450 --> 02:55:41,580
October 1st mass shooting he said the

3754
02:55:47,479 --> 02:55:44,460
10-month investigation had revealed no

3755
02:55:50,120 --> 02:55:47,489
evidence of conspiracy or a second

3756
02:55:53,540 --> 02:55:50,130
gunman and that the gunman's motive had

3757
02:55:56,120 --> 02:55:53,550
not been definitely determined Lombardo

3758
02:55:58,070 --> 02:55:56,130
said and I'm quoting here what we have

3759
02:56:00,679 --> 02:55:58,080
been able to answer other questions of

3760
02:56:03,260 --> 02:56:00,689
who what when where and how we have not

3761
02:56:07,160 --> 02:56:03,270
been able to definite definitively

3762
02:56:08,090 --> 02:56:07,170
answer is why stephen paddock committed

3763
02:56:12,559 --> 02:56:08,100

this act

3764

02:56:14,960 --> 02:56:12,569

end quote okay well yeah they'll never

3765

02:56:16,820 --> 02:56:14,970

give you the the whole report is well

3766

02:56:19,700 --> 02:56:16,830

yeah I guess is what I'm trying to say

3767

02:56:23,389 --> 02:56:19,710

you know that because you think people

3768

02:56:25,700 --> 02:56:23,399

would say hey you know the guys that did

3769

02:56:27,860 --> 02:56:25,710

the autopsies would say why are these

3770

02:56:30,830 --> 02:56:27,870

bullet wounds you know different or

3771

02:56:32,360 --> 02:56:30,840

different bullets right and yeah yeah

3772

02:56:34,760 --> 02:56:32,370

absolutely

3773

02:56:36,740 --> 02:56:34,770

well JK thank you for that and I've got

3774

02:56:39,710 --> 02:56:36,750

I've got a roll out of here but thank

3775

02:56:42,590 --> 02:56:39,720

you for you know okay we just thank you

3776
02:56:47,719 --> 02:56:42,600
to JK we just haven't gotten the answers

3777
02:56:51,019 --> 02:56:47,729
and I'll say it again I keep going back

3778
02:56:57,290 --> 02:56:51,029
to the same thing that fascinates me 20

3779
02:57:01,190 --> 02:56:57,300
for firearms 14 a ar-15 and not one

3780
02:57:05,660 --> 02:57:01,200
bellman unzipped a suitcase two to steal

3781
02:57:06,410 --> 02:57:05,670
a Rolex watch right you know what I'm

3782
02:57:09,889 --> 02:57:06,420
saying

3783
02:57:14,960 --> 02:57:09,899
nobody unzipped anything nobody you know

3784
02:57:18,830 --> 02:57:14,970
nobody nobody nobody knew and I just it

3785
02:57:21,500 --> 02:57:18,840
it just doesn't make any sense I would

3786
02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:21,510
love for somebody to just come forward

3787
02:57:25,790 --> 02:57:23,520
and go yeah man I I suspected something

3788
02:57:27,139 --> 02:57:25,800

but I didn't say anything I suspected

3789

02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:27,149

something I said something to somebody

3790

02:57:33,740 --> 02:57:30,000

but we just let it go you know say that

3791

02:57:34,219 --> 02:57:33,750

but the the absolute dead silence of

3792

02:57:35,450 --> 02:57:34,229

this and

3793

02:57:37,609 --> 02:57:35,460

saying that it was just a bunch of

3794

02:57:41,000 --> 02:57:37,619

mistakes all in a row that's the part

3795

02:57:44,960 --> 02:57:41,010

that I just don't buy I don't so maybe

3796

02:57:48,500 --> 02:57:44,970

one day we'll get to the bottom of what

3797

02:57:50,599 --> 02:57:48,510

happened on October 1st 2017 right now

3798

02:57:53,239 --> 02:57:50,609

all we have is the official story

3799

02:57:55,340 --> 02:57:53,249

lone gunman and we don't know why he

3800

02:57:58,040 --> 02:57:55,350

happened to get all of the stuff up

3801
02:57:59,779 --> 02:57:58,050
there we don't know he made millions of

3802
02:58:01,219 --> 02:57:59,789
dollars he was a high roller

3803
02:58:03,410 --> 02:58:01,229
we don't know how he got away with

3804
02:58:06,889 --> 02:58:03,420
everything you know oh and the one thing

3805
02:58:09,469 --> 02:58:06,899
I didn't mention the ammo dealer that

3806
02:58:13,029 --> 02:58:09,479
sold him all of the armor-piercing

3807
02:58:16,609 --> 02:58:13,039
bullets he was arrested last month I

3808
02:58:17,630 --> 02:58:16,619
didn't get to that tonight maybe I'll

3809
02:58:20,359 --> 02:58:17,640
visit this tomorrow

3810
02:58:22,700 --> 02:58:20,369
says fade to black I am your host Jimmy

3811
02:58:24,679 --> 02:58:22,710
Church I got to thank Jim Breslow for

3812
02:58:27,250 --> 02:58:24,689
coming in tonight absolutely fascinating

3813
02:58:30,380 --> 02:58:27,260

conversation and of course his show is

3814

02:58:32,120 --> 02:58:30,390

the hidden truths show stated box

3815

02:58:33,800 --> 02:58:32,130

executive producers Riddick Emory on

3816

02:58:36,050 --> 02:58:33,810

shows produced by him J Palmer Nate

3817

02:58:38,410 --> 02:58:36,060

Dennis and Bob announcers our Steve

3818

02:58:41,179 --> 02:58:38,420

harder Jean Patou a mark D Khobar

3819

02:58:45,200 --> 02:58:41,189

webmaster is Drew the geek music Doug

3820

02:58:48,080 --> 02:58:45,210

Albrecht intro space boy space boy music

3821

02:58:50,090 --> 02:58:48,090

calm fade to black is produced by

3822

02:58:54,319 --> 02:58:50,100

kjsurya the GameChanger network and

3823

02:58:56,420 --> 02:58:54,329

syndication is kgr a the planet spark a

3824

02:58:58,489 --> 02:58:56,430

stone a copyright a 2018 by fade to

3825

02:59:00,800 --> 02:58:58,499

black in the game changer network that

3826

02:59:02,170 --> 02:59:00,810

cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copied

3827

02:59:04,580 --> 02:59:02,180

or used anywhere in the known universe

3828

02:59:06,349 --> 02:59:04,590

without written permission from paid to

3829

02:59:08,660 --> 02:59:06,359

black of the game-changer network

3830

02:59:12,590 --> 02:59:08,670

I'm your Jimmy Church follow me on

3831

02:59:15,229 --> 02:59:12,600

Twitter at J Church radio until tomorrow

3832

02:59:16,030 --> 02:59:15,239

night chants gardener magical Egypt

3833

02:59:20,080 --> 02:59:16,040

right

3834

02:59:25,760 --> 02:59:20,090

I want everybody to be safe go back Lee